STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES.

AREA, CLIMATIC CONDITIONS, AND POSITION.

No. 1.—THE UNITED STATES: DATES OF ACTS OF ORGANIZATION OR ADMISSION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES AND AREAS OF STATE LAND AND WATER SURFACES.

[Sources: Admission of States, Diagram of the Department of the Interior, 1914; areas, Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State or Territory.	Date of act of organization or admission.	U. S. Stats.		Area.		
		Vol.	Page.	Water.	Land.	Total.
ORIGINAL STATES.				*Sq. miles.*	*Sq. miles.*	*Sq. miles.*
New Hampshire				310	9,031	9,341
Massachusetts				227	8,039	8,266
Rhode Island				181	1,067	1,248
Connecticut				145	4,820	4,965
New York				[1] 1,550	47,654	49,204
New Jersey				710	7,514	8,224
Pennsylvania				[2] 294	44,832	45,126
Delaware				405	1,965	2,370
Maryland				2,386	9,941	12,327
Virginia				2,365	40,262	42,627
North Carolina				3,686	48,740	52,426
South Carolina				494	30,495	30,989
Georgia				540	58,725	59,265
STATES WITHOUT PREVIOUS TERRITORIAL ORGANIZATION ADMITTED.						
Vermont	Mar. 4, 1791	1	191	440	9,124	9,564
Kentucky	June 1, 1792	1	189	417	40,181	40,598
Tennessee	June 1, 1796	1	491	335	41,687	42,022
Maine	Mar. 15, 1820	3	544	3,145	29,895	33,040
Texas[3]	Dec. 29, 1845	9	108	3,498	262,398	265,896
West Virginia	June 19, 1863	12	633	148	24,022	24,170
STATES WITH PREVIOUS TERRITORIAL ORGANIZATION ADMITTED.						
Ohio—Territory[4]	May 7, 1800	2	58			
Ohio—State	Nov. 29, 1802	2	173	[5] 300	40,740	41,040
Louisiana—Territory	Mar. 3, 1805	2	331			
Louisiana—State	Apr. 8, 1812	2	701	3,097	45,409	48,506
Indiana—Territory	May 7, 1800	2	58			
Indiana—State[3]	Dec. 11, 1816	3	399	[6] 309	36,045	36,354
Mississippi—Territory	Apr. 7, 1798	1	549			
Mississippi—State[3]	Dec. 10, 1817	3	472	503	46,362	46,865
Illinois—Territory	Feb. 3, 1809	2	514			
Illinois—State[3]	Dec. 3, 1818	3	536	[7] 622	56,043	56,665
Alabama—Territory	Mar. 3, 1817	3	371			
Alabama—State[3]	Dec. 14, 1819	3	608	719	51,279	51,998
Missouri—Territory	June 4, 1812	2	743			
Missouri—State[3]	Aug. 10, 1821	3	645	693	68,727	69,420
Arkansas—Territory	Mar. 2, 1819	3	493			
Arkansas—State	June 15, 1836	5	50	810	52,525	53,335
Michigan—Territory	Jan. 11, 1805	2	309			
Michigan—State	Jan. 26, 1837	5	144	[9] 500	57,480	57,980
Florida—Territory	Mar. 30, 1822	3	654			
Florida—State	Mar. 3, 1845	5	742	3,805	54,861	58,666
Iowa—Territory	June 12, 1838	5	235			
Iowa—State	Dec. 28, 1846	5	742	561	55,586	56,147
Wisconsin—Territory	Apr. 20, 1836	5	10			
Wisconsin—State	May 29, 1848	9	233	[10] 810	55,256	56,066
California—Territory	Mar. 1, 1847	(11)	(11)			
California—State	Sept. 9, 1850	9	452	2,645	155,652	158,297
Minnesota—Territory	Mar. 3, 1849	9	403			
Minnesota—State	May 11, 1858	11	285	[12] 3,824	80,858	84,682

[1] Exclusive of 3,140 square miles of Lakes Ontario and Erie.
[2] Exclusive of 891 square miles of Lake Erie.
[3] Joint resolution of Congress.
[4] "Territory northwest of the Ohio River," containing more territory than the present State of Ohio.
[5] Exclusive of 3,443 square miles of Lake Erie.
[6] Exclusive of 280 square miles of Lake Michigan.
[7] Exclusive of 1,674 square miles of Lake Michigan.
[8] See President's proclamation, 3 Statutes, Appendix No. 2.
[9] Exclusive of 16,658 square miles of Lake Superior, 12,922 square miles of Lake Michigan, 9,925 square miles of Lake Huron, and 460 square miles of Lakes St. Clair and Erie.
[10] Exclusive of 2,378 square miles of Lake Superior and 7,500 square miles of Lake Michigan.
[11] "Military territory," containing more territory than the present State of California.
[12] Exclusive of 2,514 square miles of Lake Superior.

No. 1.—The United States: Dates of Acts of Organization or Admission of States and Territories, etc.—Continued.

State or Territory.	Date of act of organization or admission.	U. S. Stats.		Area.		
		Vol.	Page.	Water.	Land.	Total.
STATES WITH PREVIOUS TERRITORIAL ORGANIZATION ADMITTED—continued.				*Sq. miles.*	*Sq. miles.*	*Sq. miles.*
Oregon—Territory	Aug. 14, 1848	9	323			
Oregon—State	Feb. 14, 1859	11	383	1,092	95,607	96,699
Kansas—Territory	May 30, 1854	10	277			
Kansas—State	Jan. 29, 1861	12	126	384	81,774	82,158
Nevada—Territory	Mar. 2, 1861	12	209			
Nevada—State [1]	Oct. 31, 1864	13	30	869	109,821	110,690
Nebraska—Territory	May 30, 1854	10	277			
Nebraska—State [2]	Mar. 1, 1867	14	391	712	76,808	77,520
Colorado—Territory	Feb. 28, 1861	12	172			
Colorado—State [3]	Aug. 1, 1876	18	474	290	103,658	103,948
North Dakota—Territory	Mar. 2, 1861	12	239			
North Dakota—State	Nov. 2, 1889	25	[4]676	654	70,183	70,887
South Dakota—Territory	Mar. 2, 1861	12	239			
South Dakota—State	Nov. 2, 1889	25	[4]676	747	76,868	77,615
Montana—Territory	May 26, 1864	13	85			
Montana—State	Nov. 8, 1889	25	[4]676	866	146,131	146,997
Washington—Territory	Mar. 2, 1853	10	172			
Washington—State	Nov. 11, 1889	25	[4]676	2,291	66,836	69,127
Idaho—Territory	Mar. 3, 1863	12	808			
Idaho—State	July 3, 1890	26	215	534	83,354	83,888
Wyoming—Territory	July 25, 1868	15	178			
Wyoming—State	July 10, 1890	26	222	366	97,548	97,914
Utah—Territory	Sept. 9, 1850	9	453			
Utah—State	Jan. 4, 1896	28	[5]107	2,806	82,184	84,990
Oklahoma—Territory	May 2, 1890	26	81			
Oklahoma—State [6]	Nov. 16, 1907	34	267	643	69,414	70,057
New Mexico—Territory	Sept. 9, 1850	9	446			
New Mexico—State [7]	Jan. 6, 1912	36	557	131	122,503	122,634
Arizona—Territory	Feb. 4, 1863	12	664			
Arizona—State	Feb. 14, 1912	36	557	146	113,810	113,956
TERRITORIES, ETC.						
District of Columbia—Territory	July 16, 1790	1	130			
District of Columbia—District	Mar. 3, 1791	1	214	10	60	70
Alaska—District	July 27, 1868	15	240			
Alaska—Territory	Aug. 24, 1912	37	512			590,884
Hawaii—Territory	June 14, 1900	31	141			6,449
Total exclusive of Alaska and Hawaii					2,973,774	3,026,789
Total including Alaska and Hawaii						3,624,122

[1] See President's proclamation, Oct. 13, 1864, 13 Statutes, 749.
[2] See President's proclamation, Mar. 1, 1867, 14 Statutes, 820.
[3] See President's proclamation, Aug. 1, 1876, 19 Statutes, 665.
[4] See President's proclamations, 26 Statutes, 1548 to 1552, inclusive.
[5] See President's proclamation, Jan. 4, 1896, 29 Statutes, 876.
[6] See President's proclamation, Nov. 16, 1907.
[7] See President's proclamation, Jan. 6, 1912.

No. 2.—NONCONTIGUOUS TERRITORY OF THE UNITED STATES: Dates of Acquisition and Organization, and Population and Area.

[Sources: Areas—Alaska, Porto Rico, Hawaii, the Philippine Islands, Panama Canal Zone, American Samoa, and Guam, reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce; Virgin Islands, Statistisk Aarbog of Denmark, 1916. Population—The figures, with exception of those for the Virgin Islands, which are represented by special enumeration as of Nov. 1, 1917, are those of the Bureau of the Census, representing for Alaska, Guam, the Panama Canal Zone, and American Samoa censuses of Jan. 1, 1920, and for other territory estimates for July 1.]

Territory.	Date of acquisition or organization.	U. S. Stats.		Area (square miles).	Population.	
		Vol.	Page.		Year.	Number.
Alaska (District)—Acquired	June 20, 1867	15	539	590,884	1920	55,036
Alaska (District)—Organized	Aug. 24, 1912[1]	15	240			
Guam—Acquired	Apr. 11, 1899	30	1,755	210	1920	13,275
Hawaii—Acquired	July 7, 1898	30	750	6,449	1922	272,392
Hawaii—Organized	June 14, 1900	31	141			
Panama Canal Zone—Acquired	Feb. 26, 1904	33	2,234	527	1920	22,858
Philippine Islands—Acquired	Apr. 11, 1899	30	1,755	115,026	1922	10,950,846
Porto Rico—Acquired	....do....	30	1,755	3,435	1922	1,346,623
American Samoa—Acquired	Mar. 8, 1900	31	1,879	77	1920	8,056
Virgin Islands—Acquired	Mar. 31, 1917	39	1,132	132	1917	26,051

[1] Civil government established May 17, 1884. Organized as District July 27, 1868.

No. 3.—LOWEST TEMPERATURE: RECORD TO DEC. 31, 1921, BY MONTHS, AT SPECIFIED STATIONS.

[Source: The Weather Bureau, Department of Agriculture.]

Station.	Number of years' record.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Annual.
		°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.
Abilene, Tex.	36	− 5	− 6	16	25	33	44	54	48	40	23	13	1	− 6
Albany, N. Y.	48	−24	−20	− 8	13	29	40	48	43	32	23	−10	−19	−24
Amarillo, Tex.	30	−11	−16	− 2	13	26	38	51	48	36	15	4	− 2	−16
Atlanta, Ga.	43	− 2	− 8	8	25	38	39	58	55	43	28	14	1	− 8
Bismarck, N. Dak.	47	−45	−43	−36	− 3	13	31	32	32	10	−10	−28	−42	−45
Boise, Idaho	44	−28	−12	5	17	25	30	40	32	28	16	−10	− 7	−28
Boston, Mass.	51	−13	−11	− 8	11	31	42	46	47	34	25	− 2	−14	−14
Buffalo, N. Y.	49	−14	−13	− 4	11	28	39	47	44	35	24	2	− 9	−14
Charlotte, N. C.	43	− 1	− 5	14	26	37	45	55	53	38	28	18	− 5	− 5
Chicago, Ill.	50	−20	−21	−12	17	27	40	50	47	32	14	− 2	−23	−23
Cleveland, Ohio	50	−17	−16	− 4	15	28	38	46	46	36	24	0	−12	−17
Denver, Colo.	50	−29	−22	−11	4	19	32	42	40	21	− 2	−18	−25	−29
Des Moines, Iowa	43	−30	−26	−10	11	26	37	46	40	26	14	−10	−20	−30
Dodge City, Kans.	47	−20	−26	−10	13	19	36	46	43	30	10	−13	−15	−26
Dubuque, Iowa	49	−32	−31	−12	14	26	39	40	40	24	15	−12	−24	−32
Duluth, Minn.	50	−41	−36	−26	1	16	33	42	38	28	8	−29	−35	−41
Eastport, Me.	49	−20	−23	− 8	2	28	30	45	44	30	23	−13	−22	−23
El Paso, Tex.	44	2	5	21	29	38	46	56	52	42	26	11	− 5	− 5
Fresno, Calif.	34	17	24	28	34	38	42	50	51	42	36	27	23	17
Galveston, Tex.	51	11	8	30	43	52	57	66	67	54	41	26	18	8
Green Bay, Wis.	35	−36	−33	−23	11	22	34	43	38	25	8	−12	−21	−36
Harrisburg, Pa.	34	−14	−13	5	22	34	43	50	49	36	28	11	− 3	−14
Havre, Mont.	30	−57	−55	−41	−11	15	29	31	27	18	− 7	−33	−43	−57
Helena, Mont.	42	−42	−41	−20	6	22	31	36	29	20	− 1	−22	−40	−42
Huron, S. Dak.	41	−43	−37	−25	7	20	31	41	33	18	2	−28	−34	−43
Indianapolis, Ind.	49	−25	−18	0	19	31	39	48	44	30	22	− 5	−15	−25
Jacksonville, Fla.	50	15	10	26	34	46	54	66	64	49	37	26	14	10
Kansas City, Mo.	33	−20	−22	2	22	27	48	54	46	35	21	4	−13	−22
Knoxville, Tenn.	51	−16	−10	5	24	34	42	52	50	35	24	12	− 5	−16
Lander, Wyo.	30	−36	−35	−24	− 3	13	26	32	23	7	2	−31	−36	−36
Little Rock, Ark.	42	− 8	−12	16	28	39	51	60	52	41	27	10	5	−12
Los Angeles, Calif.	45	28	28	31	36	40	46	49	49	44	40	34	30	28
Louisville, Ky.	49	−20	−14	3	21	33	43	54	47	36	26	4	− 7	−20
Lynchburg, Va.	49	− 7	− 3	14	25	34	43	50	47	35	27	13	− 5	− 7
Miami, Fla.	25	29	27	34	45	50	61	67	67	62	53	36	32	27
Montgomery, Ala.	50	5	− 5	21	30	43	48	61	58	45	31	18	8	− 5
New Orleans, La.	51	15	7	30	38	52	58	66	63	54	40	29	19	7
New York, N. Y.	51	− 6	− 7	3	20	34	45	50	51	36	31	7	−13	−13
Northfield, Vt.	35	−33	−35	−22	− 1	18	28	34	31	20	12	−14	−41	−41
North Platte, Nebr.	47	−35	−35	−21	12	19	33	41	36	21	4	−25	−30	−35
Oklahoma, Okla.	31	−11	−17	4	22	33	48	55	49	35	22	9	− 2	−17
Omaha, Nebr.	51	−32	−26	− 7	6	25	42	50	44	30	15	−14	−20	−32
Oswego, N. Y.	51	−23	−18	−11	13	27	39	45	44	35	24	− 1	−21	−23
Palestine, Tex.	40	0	− 6	20	32	39	48	60	54	43	27	20	8	− 6
Parkersburg, W. Va.	33	−12	−27	4	20	31	41	48	45	33	20	15	−10	−27
Phoenix, Ariz.	29	12	19	24	30	35	33	46	49	39	34	24	18	12
Port Huron, Mich.	47	−15	−25	−14	7	26	35	42	41	30	19	− 6	−14	−25
Portland, Oreg.	51	− 2	7	20	28	32	39	43	43	35	30	11	3	− 2
Rapid City, S. Dak.	34	−37	−40	−17	− 2	19	32	37	36	23	2	− 9	−28	−40
Red Bluff, Calif.	45	18	22	26	30	35	44	53	52	44	32	26	24	18
St. Louis, Mo.	51	−22	−18	3	22	32	44	55	52	37	24	5	−17	−22
St. Paul, Minn.	51	−41	−33	−22	7	23	36	45	40	28	12	−24	−39	−41
Salt Lake City, Utah	48	−20	−13	0	18	25	32	43	44	29	22	− 2	−10	−20
San Antonio, Tex.	43	6	4	21	35	44	48	58	57	46	32	21	10	4
San Francisco, Calif.	51	29	33	33	40	42	46	47	46	47	45	38	34	29
Santa Fe, N. Mex.	49	−13	−11	0	11	20	33	43	40	21	13	−11	−13	−13
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	33	−30	−37	−27	3	21	32	38	35	28	16	− 7	−22	−37
Seattle, Wash.	31	11	12	20	30	36	42	47	46	36	29	15	12	11
Shreveport, La.	50	1	− 5	22	31	42	53	62	54	44	31	18	10	− 5
Spokane, Wash.	41	−30	−25	−10	22	29	34	41	37	26	12	−13	−18	−30
Springfield, Ill.	43	−22	−24	0	17	32	40	49	46	31	20	2	−14	−24
Springfield, Mo.	34	−19	−29	1	16	30	46	51	44	35	19	6	−11	−29
Tampa, Fla.	32	23	22	32	38	52	64	65	66	54	43	32	19	19
Vicksburg, Miss.	49	3	− 1	24	31	43	52	62	54	42	31	22	10	− 1
Walla Walla, Wash.	36	−17	−15	2	29	34	40	45	41	36	24	− 9	−14	−17
Washington, D. C.	51	−14	−15	4	22	33	43	52	49	36	26	12	−13	−15
Williston, N. Dak.	28	−49	−49	−35	− 4	14	30	36	32	13	− 3	−29	−46	−49
Wilmington, N. C.	51	9	5	20	28	38	51	54	56	42	31	20	6	5
Winnemucca, Nev.	44	−28	−22	− 3	12	17	29	33	26	16	10	− 9	−20	−28

No. 4.—HIGHEST TEMPERATURE: RECORD TO DEC. 31, 1921, BY MONTHS, AT SPECIFIED STATIONS.

[Source: The Weather Bureau, Department of Agriculture.]

Station.	Number of years' record.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Annual.
		°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.
Abilene, Tex.	36	90	92	98	99	105	110	110	105	104	97	88	83	110
Albany, N. Y.	48	64	63	79	91	97	99	104	102	97	90	71	66	104
Amarillo, Tex.	30	82	84	96	94	98	106	102	102	101	94	85	78	106
Atlanta, Ga.	43	75	78	87	89	97	100	100	98	97	94	82	73	100
Bismarck, N. Dak.	47	60	64	81	90	96	107	108	105	102	91	73	64	108
Boise, Idaho	44	62	67	77	92	100	105	111	107	100	91	73	64	111
Boston, Mass.	51	70	64	83	87	97	98	104	98	102	90	76	69	104
Buffalo, N. Y.	49	70	67	79	84	94	94	95	95	95	86	71	66	95
Charlotte, N. C.	43	77	79	91	94	97	102	102	100	99	93	80	76	102
Chicago, Ill.	50	65	66	81	88	94	99	103	102	98	87	75	68	103
Cleveland, Ohio	50	71	72	83	87	92	96	97	100	98	87	75	68	100
Denver, Colo.	50	76	77	82	86	92	99	102	105	97	90	79	74	105
Des Moines, Iowa	43	64	75	88	95	96	102	109	110	99	91	79	69	110
Dodge City, Kans.	47	76	84	98	95	101	107	108	105	101	94	85	79	108
Dubuque, Iowa	49	63	68	86	88	94	99	106	100	97	89	78	67	106
Duluth, Minn.	50	51	58	70	82	91	97	99	95	94	80	73	54	99
Eastport, Me.	49	54	52	65	76	87	90	93	90	89	83	67	57	93
El Paso, Tex.	44	77	86	93	98	105	113	112	110	104	94	85	77	113
Fresno, Calif.	34	73	83	87	101	110	112	115	113	111	100	85	74	115
Galveston, Tex.	51	75	76	85	85	93	99	99	98	94	91	85	80	99
Green Bay, Wis.	35	51	59	82	85	91	100	101	98	95	84	69	52	101
Harrisburg, Pa.	34	68	74	84	93	95	97	101	104	95	88	76	68	104
Havre, Mont.	30	61	66	77	94	96	108	103	106	94	88	75	63	108
Helena, Mont.	42	63	65	72	86	95	102	103	98	92	84	71	64	103
Huron, S. Dak.	41	64	68	85	94	96	100	108	108	106	94	77	65	108
Indianapolis, Ind.	49	70	72	84	87	96	100	106	103	98	89	76	68	106
Jacksonville, Fla.	50	81	86	91	92	98	101	104	101	99	95	86	82	104
Kansas City, Mo.	33	70	76	91	95	96	103	106	108	101	91	83	70	108
Knoxville, Tenn.	51	76	79	87	90	95	99	100	100	99	94	80	75	100
Lander, Wyo.	30	64	64	71	82	88	96	99	96	90	83	72	62	99
Little Rock, Ark.	42	78	87	89	94	95	102	106	105	101	93	84	78	106
Los Angeles, Calif.	45	89	92	99	100	103	105	109	106	108	102	96	89	109
Louisville, Ky.	49	74	78	88	91	98	101	107	105	102	91	79	74	107
Lynchburg, Va.	49	77	80	92	95	97	101	102	105	99	94	81	73	105
Miami, Fla.	26	85	88	92	93	94	94	96	96	94	93	88	91	96
Montgomery, Ala.	50	80	84	90	92	99	106	107	103	99	96	85	79	107
New Orleans, La.	51	82	83	86	90	96	102	102	100	98	94	89	83	102
New York, N. Y.	51	67	69	80	91	95	97	99	102	100	88	74	68	102
Northfield, Vt.	35	61	59	75	85	93	96	98	95	92	83	70	61	98
North Platte, Nebr.	47	70	74	86	95	97	104	107	105	101	94	83	72	107
Oklahoma, Okla.	31	83	90	97	95	96	106	106	108	102	97	86	79	108
Omaha, Nebr.	51	63	78	91	94	99	105	107	110	102	92	80	71	110
Oswego, N. Y.	51	69	61	81	85	94	98	100	98	93	84	75	66	100
Palestine, Tex.	40	84	88	90	92	96	101	105	108	104	97	94	81	108
Parkersburg, W. Va.	33	74	76	86	93	96	99	102	106	99	91	78	72	106
Phoenix, Ariz.	29	87	92	97	105	114	119	117	116	114	105	97	95	119
Port Huron, Mich.	47	64	60	77	87	93	97	102	104	97	87	72	65	104
Portland, Oreg.	51	62	68	79	90	99	99	102	98	93	85	73	65	102
Rapid City, S. Dak.	34	69	72	85	90	92	103	106	106	102	96	79	75	106
Red Bluff, Calif.	45	78	82	91	96	110	112	115	114	108	102	88	76	115
St. Louis, Mo.	51	74	84	90	91	94	102	107	106	102	91	82	74	107
St. Paul, Minn.	51	51	61	83	87	94	98	104	100	96	87	74	58	104
Salt Lake City, Utah.	48	60	68	77	85	93	101	102	101	93	88	74	61	102
San Antonio, Tex.	43	87	91	97	100	104	105	106	108	103	99	89	86	108
San Francisco, Calif.	51	78	80	86	88	97	100	98	92	101	96	83	72	101
Santa Fe, N. Mex.	49	76	75	82	84	89	92	96	97	90	85	77	65	97
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	33	48	50	64	83	91	93	98	93	91	80	67	48	98
Seattle, Wash.	31	63	67	75	85	90	96	95	92	88	81	69	62	96
Shreveport, La.	50	83	89	90	96	101	104	107	110	101	95	87	79	110
Spokane, Wash.	41	62	59	74	87	95	98	103	104	98	86	70	59	104
Springfield, Ill.	43	73	72	91	89	95	101	107	106	99	91	79	69	107
Springfield, Mo.	34	75	84	92	89	90	99	106	102	102	90	80	74	106
Tampa, Fla.	32	83	86	92	90	94	98	96	97	96	93	87	84	98
Vicksburg, Miss.	49	82	84	88	92	97	101	100	100	98	94	86	79	101
Walla Walla, Wash.	36	70	69	79	92	100	105	111	113	100	87	78	73	113
Washington, D. C.	51	76	78	93	95	96	102	103	106	104	92	80	73	106
Williston, N. Dak.	28	52	58	74	92	101	107	106	107	101	95	71	59	107
Wilmington, N. C.	51	80	81	94	90	97	100	103	99	96	93	83	78	103
Winnemucca, Nev.	44	61	69	82	87	98	100	104	102	94	87	74	65	104

No. 5.—NORMAL TEMPERATURE: MONTHLY AND ANNUAL MEANS AT SPECIFIED STATIONS.[1]

[Source: The Weather Bureau, Department of Agriculture.

Station.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Annual.
	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.
Abilene, Tex.	43	45	55	64	72	78	82	81	74	64	53	45	63
Albany, N. Y.	23	24	33	47	59	68	73	71	63	52	39	28	48
Amarillo, Tex.	34	37	45	55	64	72	76	75	68	56	44	36	55
Atlanta, Ga.	43	45	52	61	70	76	78	77	72	63	52	45	61
Bismarck, N. Dak.	8	10	24	42	54	64	70	67	58	45	28	15	40
Boise, Idaho.	30	35	43	50	57	65	73	72	62	51	41	32	51
Boston, Mass.	28	29	30	40	57	66	72	70	63	54	42	32	50
Buffalo, N. Y.	25	24	31	43	55	64	70	69	62	52	39	30	47
Charlotte, N. C.	41	44	50	60	69	76	78	77	72	62	51	43	60
Chicago, Ill.	25	27	36	48	58	68	74	73	66	55	41	30	50
Cleveland, Ohio.	26	27	35	46	58	67	71	70	64	54	41	31	49
Denver, Colo.	30	33	39	47	56	66	72	71	63	51	40	32	50
Des Moines, Iowa.	20	24	36	50	61	71	75	73	66	53	38	26	50
Dodge City, Kans.	27	31	42	54	64	73	78	76	68	55	40	32	53
Dubuque, Iowa.	19	22	34	49	60	69	74	72	64	52	37	25	48
Duluth, Minn.	8	11	24	37	47	57	64	63	55	44	30	16	38
Eastport, Me.	20	22	29	39	48	55	60	61	56	48	37	26	42
El Paso, Tex.	44	49	56	64	72	80	80	79	73	62	51	45	63
Fresno, Calif.	45	49	55	61	68	76	82	81	74	65	55	47	63
Galveston, Tex.	54	56	62	69	75	81	83	83	80	73	63	56	70
Green Bay, Wis.	15	17	27	41	54	65	70	67	59	47	32	21	43
Harrisburg, Pa.	29	30	38	51	62	70	74	72	65	54	42	33	52
Havre, Mont.	13	14	27	44	53	62	68	65	56	44	31	20	42
Helena, Mont.	20	23	32	44	52	59	66	65	57	45	33	24	43
Huron, S. Dak.	11	14	29	45	56	66	72	69	61	48	32	19	44
Indianapolis, Ind.	28	31	40	52	63	72	76	74	67	55	42	33	53
Jacksonville, Fla.	55	58	63	69	75	80	82	82	78	71	62	56	69
Jupiter, Fla.	64	66	69	72	76	80	81	82	81	77	72	66	74
Kansas City, Mo.	26	30	41	54	64	73	78	76	68	56	42	32	53
Knoxville, Tenn.	39	42	49	58	67	74	77	76	71	60	48	40	58
Lander, Wyo.	17	22	31	42	52	61	68	66	55	42	29	19	42
Little Rock, Ark.	41	45	53	62	70	77	81	80	74	64	52	44	62
Los Angeles, Calif.	55	56	58	59	62	66	70	71	69	65	61	57	62
Louisville, Ky.	34	37	45	56	67	75	79	77	70	59	47	38	57
Lynchburg, Va.	38	40	47	57	67	75	78	76	69	58	47	40	58
Montgomery, Ala.	48	52	58	65	73	80	82	81	76	67	56	50	66
New Orleans, La.	54	57	63	69	75	81	82	82	79	71	62	56	69
New York, N. Y.	31	31	38	49	61	69	74	73	67	56	44	35	52
Northfield, Vt.	15	17	26	40	54	63	67	63	55	44	32	20	41
North Platte, Nebr.	23	27	37	49	59	68	73	71	62	50	37	27	48
Oklahoma, Okla.	35	38	49	60	68	76	80	78	72	61	48	39	59
Omaha, Nebr.	20	24	36	50	62	72	76	74	66	54	38	27	50
Oswego, N. Y.	24	24	31	44	55	65	70	68	61	51	39	29	47
Palestine, Tex.	46	51	58	66	72	78	82	80	75	66	57	49	65
Parkersburg, W. Va.	31	34	42	53	63	72	76	73	66	55	43	35	54
Phoenix, Ariz.	50	54	60	67	75	84	90	89	81	70	59	52	69
Port Huron, Mich.	22	23	30	43	55	64	69	68	62	50	38	28	46
Portland, Oreg.	39	42	47	52	57	62	67	67	62	54	47	41	53
Rapid City, S. Dak.	22	24	32	44	54	64	70	69	59	47	34	26	45
Red Bluff, Calif.	46	49	54	59	66	75	81	80	73	64	54	46	62
St. Louis, Mo.	31	34	44	56	67	75	79	77	70	60	45	35	56
St. Paul, Minn.	13	16	29	46	58	67	72	69	61	49	32	19	44
Salt Lake City, Utah.	29	34	42	50	57	67	76	74	64	52	41	32	52
San Antonio, Tex.	51	54	62	69	75	80	82	82	77	69	59	53	68
San Francisco, Calif.	50	52	54	55	57	58	58	59	61	60	56	51	56
Santa Fe, N. Mex.	28	32	39	48	57	66	69	67	61	50	38	30	49
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	13	13	21	36	48	58	62	61	54	43	31	20	38
Seattle, Wash.	39	40	44	49	55	60	64	63	58	51	44	41	51
Shreveport, La.	46	50	58	66	73	80	82	81	76	66	55	49	65
Spokane, Wash.	28	31	40	48	56	63	69	68	59	48	38	30	48
Springfield, Ill.	26	30	40	53	63	72	76	74	68	56	42	32	53
Springfield, Mo.	31	34	44	56	65	72	76	75	68	57	44	36	55
Tampa, Fla.	60	62	66	71	76	80	81	81	80	74	67	61	72
Vicksburg, Miss.	48	52	58	66	73	79	81	81	76	67	57	50	66
Walla Walla, Wash.	33	36	44	53	61	68	74	74	65	54	43	36	53
Washington, D. C.	33	35	43	53	64	72	77	75	68	54	45	37	55
Williston, N. Dak.	6	8	23	42	54	63	69	66	57	43	27	14	39
Wilmington, N. C.	46	48	54	60	69	76	79	78	73	63	54	47	62
Winnemucca, Nev.	29	33	40	47	54	63	72	71	60	49	38	31	49

[1] The figures cover the 40 to 46 year period beginning between July 3, 1875 and 1881 and ending July 2, 1921.

No. 6.—PRECIPITATION: NORMAL MONTHLY AND ANNUAL AT SPECIFIED STATIONS.[1]

[Source: The Weather Bureau, Department of Agriculture.]

Station.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Annual.
Abilene, Tex	0.9	1.1	1.4	2.3	3.7	3.2	2.4	2.0	3.1	2.3	1.2	1.1	24.7
Albany, N. Y	2.6	2.5	2.7	2.4	3.0	3.8	3.9	4.0	3.2	3.0	2.8	2.6	36.4
Amarillo, Tex	.6	.9	.6	1.7	3.7	3.0	3.2	2.8	2.4	1.7	1.2	.8	22.6
Atlanta, Ga	5.3	4.6	5.8	3.6	3.1	3.9	4.7	4.5	3.5	2.3	3.4	4.5	49.4
Bismarck, N. Dak	.5	.5	1.0	1.9	2.5	3.5	2.1	2.0	1.2	1.0	.7	.6	17.6
Boise, Idaho	1.9	1.4	1.4	1.2	1.3	.9	.2	.2	.4	1.3	.9	1.7	12.7
Boston, Mass	3.8	3.4	4.1	3.6	3.5	3.0	3.4	4.0	3.2	3.9	4.1	3.4	43.4
Buffalo, N. Y	3.3	2.8	2.6	2.4	3.1	3.1	3.4	3.0	3.2	3.5	3.4	3.4	37.3
Charlotte, N. C	4.3	4.4	4.6	3.4	3.9	4.5	5.5	5.6	3.2	3.2	2.9	3.9	49.2
Chicago, Ill	2.0	2.2	2.6	2.9	3.4	3.7	3.6	2.9	3.0	2.6	2.5	2.1	33.3
Cleveland, Ohio	2.4	2.6	2.8	2.3	3.2	3.7	3.6	3.2	3.2	2.7	2.8	2.6	35.0
Denver, Colo	.4	.5	1.0	2.2	2.5	1.5	1.6	1.3	.9	1.0	.5	.6	14.0
Des Moines, Iowa	1.2	1.1	1.6	3.0	4.6	5.0	3.9	3.6	3.1	2.7	1.5	1.3	32.4
Dodge City, Kans	.5	.7	.9	1.9	3.3	3.3	3.4	2.6	1.8	1.4	.6	.6	20.8
Dubuque, Iowa	1.5	1.4	2.2	2.9	4.3	4.6	4.3	3.0	3.6	2.7	1.8	1.7	34.0
Duluth, Minn	1.0	1.0	1.6	2.1	3.5	4.5	3.6	3.5	3.6	2.7	1.6	1.2	29.9
Eastport, Me	3.8	3.6	4.3	2.9	3.8	3.2	3.4	3.3	3.0	3.8	4.1	4.0	43.3
El Paso, Tex	.5	.5	.4	.2	.4	.6	2.1	1.7	1.4	1.0	.6	.5	9.8
Fresno, Calif	1.6	1.3	1.8	.7	.6	.1	.0	.0	.3	.7	1.0	1.5	9.7
Galveston, Tex	3.6	3.1	2.9	3.1	3.2	4.8	4.0	5.0	5.4	4.2	4.0	3.7	47.1
Green Bay, Wis	1.7	1.6	2.4	2.4	3.6	3.6	3.5	3.1	3.1	2.4	2.0	1.8	31.1
Harrisburg, Pa	2.8	2.7	3.1	2.5	3.7	3.6	3.9	4.2	2.8	3.0	2.4	2.6	37.3
Havre, Mont	.7	.5	.5	1.0	2.1	2.8	1.9	1.3	1.0	.5	.8	.6	13.7
Helena, Mont	.9	.7	.7	1.1	2.0	2.1	1.1	.7	1.1	.8	.7	.8	12.8
Huron, S. Dak	.5	.4	1.0	2.6	2.9	3.8	2.9	2.6	1.7	1.3	.6	.6	21.1
Indianapolis, Ind	2.8	3.1	4.0	3.5	3.9	4.3	4.1	3.3	3.0	2.8	3.5	3.0	41.5
Jacksonville, Fla	3.1	3.4	3.5	2.7	4.2	5.5	6.2	6.2	8.0	5.1	2.2	3.0	53.2
Jupiter, Fla	3.6	3.0	3.1	2.6	4.8	6.9	5.4	5.8	9.6	9.5	3.0	2.9	60.2
Kansas City, Mo	1.1	1.5	2.8	3.3	5.1	4.7	4.8	4.8	3.8	2.2	1.8	1.4	37.3
Knoxville, Tenn	5.0	4.9	5.6	4.6	3.7	4.2	4.2	4.0	2.8	2.6	3.6	4.2	49.4
Lander, Wyo	.4	.6	1.6	2.5	2.9	1.1	.9	.5	1.0	1.0	.6	.7	13.9
Little Rock, Ark	4.8	4.2	4.9	4.5	5.1	4.1	4.0	3.6	3.3	2.6	4.6	4.2	49.9
Los Angeles, Calif	2.8	2.9	3.0	1.1	.5	.1	.0	.0	.1	.8	1.5	2.9	15.6
Louisville, Ky	3.9	3.8	4.3	4.1	3.6	4.2	3.7	3.5	2.6	2.6	4.2	3.7	44.3
Lynchburg, Va	3.7	3.5	3.8	3.2	4.0	3.9	4.0	4.2	3.6	3.4	2.8	3.3	43.4
Montgomery, Ala	5.1	5.5	6.4	4.2	3.8	4.2	4.7	4.2	2.9	2.4	3.1	4.5	51.2
New Orleans, La	4.6	4.5	5.3	4.9	3.9	6.2	6.5	5.6	4.8	2.9	3.8	4.5	57.4
New York, N. Y	3.3	3.7	4.1	3.3	3.2	3.3	4.5	4.5	3.6	3.7	3.4	3.4	44.6
Northfield, Vt	2.5	2.3	2.8	2.1	2.8	3.2	3.7	3.9	2.8	2.5	2.6	2.7	33.8
North Platte, Nebr	.5	.4	.9	2.2	3.1	3.2	2.7	2.5	1.5	1.2	.4	.5	18.9
Oklahoma, Okla	1.3	1.0	2.4	2.8	5.8	3.1	3.6	3.2	2.8	1.8	2.2	1.7	31.7
Omaha, Nebr	.6	.8	1.4	3.0	4.5	5.0	4.3	3.6	3.0	2.4	1.1	.9	30.7
Oswego, N. Y	3.2	2.6	2.8	2.3	2.8	3.4	3.2	2.7	2.8	3.3	3.4	3.6	36.2
Palestine, Tex	3.9	3.4	3.5	4.1	4.9	4.0	3.0	2.2	3.2	3.6	3.6	3.7	43.0
Parkersburg, W. Va	3.2	3.2	3.8	2.9	3.5	4.6	4.7	3.5	2.7	2.4	2.8	2.8	40.2
Phoenix, Ariz	1.2	.7	.5	.4	.0	.1	1.1	1.0	1.0	.4	1.0	.6	7.9
Port Huron, Mich	1.9	2.2	2.4	2.1	3.2	3.2	2.7	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.2	30.6
Portland, Oreg	6.5	5.7	5.2	3.0	2.4	1.8	.5	.6	1.8	3.7	6.5	7.3	45.1
Rapid City, S. Dak	.4	.5	1.0	2.3	2.9	3.6	2.6	2.1	1.3	1.1	.5	.5	18.7
Red Bluff, Calif	3.9	3.6	3.8	1.8	1.3	.5	.0	.0	.8	1.6	3.2	4.5	25.0
St. Louis, Mo	2.3	2.8	3.4	3.5	4.2	4.5	3.4	2.7	2.9	2.4	2.9	2.2	37.2
St. Paul, Minn	.9	.8	1.6	2.3	3.6	4.4	3.4	3.5	3.4	2.3	1.3	1.1	28.7
Salt Lake City, Utah	1.4	1.4	2.0	2.3	2.0	.8	.5	.8	.8	1.4	1.4	1.3	16.0
San Antonio, Tex	1.7	1.8	1.7	2.9	3.0	3.1	2.2	2.7	2.9	1.5	1.8	1.6	26.8
San Francisco, Calif	4.3	3.7	3.1	1.8	.8	.2	.0	.0	.3	1.3	2.5	4.2	22.3
Santa Fe, N. Mex	.6	.8	.7	.9	1.1	1.0	2.7	2.4	1.6	1.1	.8	.8	14.5
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich	2.2	1.4	1.8	2.1	3.2	2.8	2.8	3.1	3.5	3.3	2.9	2.3	31.4
Seattle, Wash	4.5	3.9	3.6	2.7	2.3	1.7	.7	.5	1.9	2.9	5.9	6.0	36.6
Shreveport, La	4.4	3.6	4.5	4.6	4.2	3.6	3.7	2.2	3.2	3.2	4.1	4.4	45.7
Spokane, Wash	2.3	1.9	1.5	1.3	1.6	1.6	.7	.5	1.0	1.5	2.3	2.6	18.8
Springfield, Ill	2.2	2.8	3.1	3.3	4.5	4.3	2.9	2.8	3.4	2.6	2.7	2.4	37.0
Springfield, Mo	2.7	2.3	4.1	3.9	5.6	5.2	4.8	4.3	3.8	2.8	2.6	2.7	44.6
Tampa, Fla	2.8	3.3	2.8	1.8	2.9	8.3	8.4	8.6	7.4	3.0	1.7	2.0	53.1
Vicksburg, Miss	5.7	4.6	6.2	5.2	4.3	4.5	4.4	3.5	3.3	2.8	4.2	5.0	53.7
Walla Walla, Wash	2.0	1.6	1.9	1.7	1.8	1.2	.4	.4	.9	1.5	2.1	2.1	17.7
Washington, D. C	3.4	3.4	3.8	3.2	3.8	4.2	4.6	4.4	3.6	3.1	2.7	3.2	43.5
Williston, N. Dak	.6	.5	.7	1.2	2.3	3.6	2.0	1.3	.9	.8	.6	.7	15.1
Wilmington, N. C	3.5	3.4	3.6	2.9	4.0	5.6	7.0	6.5	5.3	3.7	2.4	3.1	51.0
Winnemucca, Nev	1.0	.9	1.0	.9	1.0	.6	.2	.2	.3	.5	.7	1.0	8.4

[1]The figures represent inches and cover the 36-year period, 1871 to 1906, inclusive. Those for stations not having that length of record have been corrected accordingly.

No. 7.—HUMIDITY: RELATIVE MONTHLY MEAN AT SPECIFIED STATIONS.[1]

[Source: The Weather Bureau, Department of Agriculture.]

Station.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Annual.
	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.
Abilene, Tex.	66	63	57	58	63	60	58	59	64	64	66	68	63
Albany, N. Y.	80	79	76	68	68	70	70	74	77	78	78	78	75
Amarillo, Tex.	64	66	54	55	58	61	61	62	64	64	64	68	62
Atlanta, Ga.	76	72	70	66	66	70	76	78	74	69	70	75	72
Bismarck, N. Dak.	74	74	72	64	65	70	66	66	67	70	75	74	70
Boise, Idaho	77	70	62	53	54	50	38	38	45	56	66	78	57
Boston, Mass.	72	69	69	68	70	72	71	74	76	74	73	71	72
Buffalo, N. Y.	79	79	76	72	72	74	72	72	74	74	76	78	75
Charlotte, N. C.	72	69	69	64	66	72	76	79	76	70	69	72	71
Chicago, Ill.	82	80	77	72	72	72	70	74	72	72	76	80	74
Cleveland, Ohio.	78	76	76	71	70	70	70	72	74	73	75	76	74
Denver, Colo.	54	56	53	50	54	50	52	50	48	50	50	55	52
Des Moines, Iowa	79	78	72	66	66	69	68	70	73	70	72	78	72
Dodge City, Kans.	72	71	64	60	65	66	64	64	65	66	68	70	66
Dubuque, Iowa	81	81	76	68	68	70	68	72	75	74	76	81	74
Duluth, Minn.	82	80	76	70	70	74	73	76	77	76	80	82	76
Eastport, Me.	76	76	77	76	80	82	83	82	82	80	78	76	79
El Paso, Tex.	47	40	30	26	24	30	46	48	48	46	47	48	40
Fresno, Calif.	81	72	68	58	50	39	32	34	42	54	66	80	56
Galveston, Tex.	84	85	86	84	80	79	78	78	77	76	80	82	81
Green Bay, Wis.	78	77	75	70	70	70	70	73	76	76	76	78	74
Harrisburg, Pa.	75	72	70	62	66	70	70	72	76	74	72	74	72
Havre, Mont.	81	83	76	63	64	63	58	58	64	69	76	80	70
Helena, Mont.	70	69	62	54	56	55	48	46	54	59	64	70	59
Huron, S. Dak.	82	81	74	66	64	68	66	68	67	68	72	80	72
Indianapolis, Ind.	80	77	72	66	67	67	66	68	70	69	73	78	70
Jacksonville, Fla.	82	79	78	74	76	80	81	83	84	82	82	82	80
Kansas City, Mo.	74	76	70	65	68	68	68	68	70	66	68	74	70
Knoxville, Tenn.	77	72	70	65	68	74	76	79	76	74	74	77	74
Lander, Wyo.	70	69	62	56	56	52	50	50	54	62	65	72	60
Little Rock, Ark.	73	70	68	68	72	72	74	75	74	72	70	72	72
Los Angeles, Calif.	64	68	71	72	75	75	75	74	72	70	63	60	70
Louisville, Ky.	74	72	68	63	64	66	66	68	69	68	69	72	68
Lynchburg, Va.	73	71	70	64	70	74	74	78	79	78	72	72	73
Miami, Fla.	82	80	80	72	76	77	74	76	77	78	78	81	78
Montgomery, Ala.	76	74	72	68	68	71	76	78	74	72	72	76	73
New Orleans, La.	79	78	78	76	74	76	78	80	79	75	78	79	78
New York, N. Y.	74	71	70	68	70	72	72	74	76	72	72	72	72
Northfield, Vt.	80	78	76	70	71	75	78	82	84	82	81	81	78
North Platte, Nebr.	74	72	68	64	64	68	67	68	66	66	69	73	68
Oklahoma, Okla.	73	71	67	65	72	70	69	67	68	68	70	74	70
Omaha, Nebr.	76	75	70	63	65	66	65	68	68	66	69	75	69
Oswego, N. Y.	84	84	78	72	72	74	74	74	76	74	77	82	76
Palestine, Tex.	74	73	72	72	76	74	74	74	74	72	72	74	74
Parkersburg, W. Va.	81	80	76	69	70	74	74	76	78	76	77	80	76
Phoenix, Ariz.	54	50	44	34	27	23	37	43	38	40	50	52	41
Port Huron, Mich.	82	82	78	74	72	74	72	74	78	78	80	82	77
Portland, Oreg.	84	78	74	70	70	68	64	66	72	78	83	85	74
Rapid City, S. Dak.	70	72	68	60	60	60	54	54	54	58	64	68	62
Red Bluff, Calif.	80	71	67	58	49	42	34	36	42	52	66	78	56
St. Louis, Mo.	75	74	71	66	68	68	67	68	70	68	70	74	70
St. Paul, Minn.	79	79	73	64	63	67	66	70	72	71	74	79	72
Salt Lake City, Utah	72	68	58	48	46	38	34	37	40	52	62	72	52
San Antonio, Tex.	66	65	64	68	70	68	68	67	68	66	68	67	67
San Francisco, Calif.	80	78	76	76	78	80	84	85	80	77	78	78	80
Santa Fe, N. Mex.	58	56	46	40	37	36	49	51	49	50	52	58	49
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	86	85	82	74	72	74	78	80	84	84	84	85	80
Seattle, Wash.	85	80	76	72	72	71	69	72	76	82	86	86	77
Shreveport, La.	73	70	69	70	73	74	76	75	74	72	72	73	72
Spokane, Wash.	83	76	66	57	56	52	46	44	54	66	80	84	64
Springfield, Ill.	78	77	73	67	68	68	67	70	73	70	73	77	72
Springfield, Mo.	78	76	71	68	71	74	73	74	74	70	72	76	72
Tampa, Fla.	82	80	79	74	75	80	82	84	84	80	81	82	80
Vicksburg, Miss.	73	70	68	69	72	75	80	81	77	72	71	72	74
Walla Walla, Wash.	84	80	71	60	58	54	42	42	56	67	76	84	65
Washington, D. C.	72	68	68	64	70	73	74	77	79	76	72	72	72
Williston, N. Dak.	83	82	77	63	62	64	60	60	64	68	77	81	70
Wilmington, N. C.	77	76	78	74	78	80	82	85	84	80	78	77	79
Winnemucca, Nev.	75	68	60	49	48	40	32	32	38	50	59	73	52

[1] Mean of the 8 a. m. and 8 p. m. relative humidity, seventy-fifth meridian time, for the period 1889 to 1913, inclusive. A few of these stations have a shorter record.

No. 8.—DISTANCES FROM NEW YORK, NEW ORLEANS, SAN FRANCISCO, AND SEATTLE TO THE PRINCIPAL PORTS OF THE WORLD AND THE PRINCIPAL CITIES OF THE UNITED STATES.

Sources: Water routes in nautical miles, Hydrographic Office, Navy Department; land routes in statute miles, War Department.]

PORTS.[1]

Port and route.	New York.	New Orleans.	San Francisco.	Seattle.
Aden:				
Via Suez Canal	6,532	7,870	.....	.....
Via Cape of Good Hope	10,985	11,408	.....	.....
Via Suez Canal and New York	.....	.....	[2] 9,723	[2] 9,693
Via Cape of Good Hope and New York	.....	.....	[2] 14,176	[2] 14,146
Via Suez and Tehuantepec	.....	.....	9,500	10,338
Via Suez and Panama	.....	.....	10,800	11,638
Via Suez and Magellan Strait	.....	.....	15,900	16,738
Via Singapore	.....	.....	11,500	11,338
Via Singapore and Seattle	[2] 14,499	[2] 14,279	.....	.....
Via Singapore and San Francisco	[2] 14,691	[2] 13,982	.....	.....
Antwerp	3,325	4,853	.....	.....
Via New York	.....	.....	[2] 6,516	[2] 6,486
Via Tehuantepec	.....	.....	7,554	8,367
Via Panama	.....	.....	8,264	9,077
Via Magellan Strait	.....	.....	13,671	14,484
Batavia (Java)	.....	.....	7,800	7,638
Via Tehuantepec	12,323	11,075	.....	.....
Via Panama	13,167	12,566	.....	.....
Via Suez Canal	10,182	11,598	.....	.....
Via Cape of Good Hope	11,855	12,278	.....	.....
Bombay:				
Via Suez Canal	8,120	9,536	.....	.....
Via Cape of Good Hope	11,250	11,848	.....	.....
Via Suez and New York	.....	.....	[2] 11,311	[2] 11,281
Via Cape of Good Hope and New York	.....	.....	[2] 14,441	[2] 14,411
Via Suez and Tehuantepec	.....	.....	12,110	12,923
Via Suez and Panama	.....	.....	12,512	13,325
Via Cape of Good Hope and Tehuantepec	.....	.....	15,108	15,838
Via Cape of Good Hope and Panama	.....	.....	14,500	15,308
Via Magellan Strait	.....	.....	15,064	15,877
Via Singapore	.....	.....	9,780	9,618
Via Singapore and Seattle	[2] 12,771	[2] 12,559	.....	.....
Via Singapore and San Francisco	[2] 12,971	[2] 12,262	.....	.....
Via Singapore and Tehuantepec	13,993	12,745	.....	.....
Via Singapore and Panama	14,837	14,236	.....	.....

Port and route.	New York.	New Orleans.	San Francisco.	Seattle.
Habana	1,227	597	.....	.....
Via New Orleans	.....	.....	[2] 3,079	[2] 3,968
Via Tehuantepec	.....	.....	3,219	4,030
Via Panama	.....	.....	4,337	5,150
Hamburg	3,652	5,243	.....	.....
Via New York	.....	.....	[2] 6,843	[2] 6,813
Havre	3,169	4,760	.....	.....
Via New York	.....	.....	[2] 6,360	[2] 6,330
Hongkong	.....	.....	6,086	5,924
Via Seattle	[2] 9,085	[2] 8,865	.....	.....
Via San Francisco	[2] 9,277	[2] 8,568	.....	.....
Via Tehuantepec	10,572	9,317	.....	.....
Via Panama	11,431	10,830	.....	.....
Via Suez	11,610	12,892	.....	.....
Via Cape of Good Hope	13,590	13,863	.....	.....
Via Magellan Strait	16,868	17,318	.....	.....
Honolulu	.....	.....	2,097	2,408
Via San Francisco	[2] 5,288	[2] 4,579	.....	.....
Via Seattle	[2] 5,509	[2] 5,349	.....	.....
Via Panama	6,686	6,085	.....	.....
Via Tehuantepec	5,806	4,582	.....	.....
Via Magellan Strait	13,269	13,719	.....	.....
Kingston, Jamaica	1,473	1,165	.....	.....
Kongo River, mouth of	5,662	6,580	.....	.....
Via New Orleans	.....	.....	[2] 9,062	[2] 9,521
Via New York	.....	.....	[2] 8,853	[2] 8,821
Liverpool	3,053	4,553	.....	.....
Via New York	.....	.....	[2] 6,244	[2] 6,212
Via Tehuantepec	.....	.....	7,169	7,982
Via Panama	.....	.....	8,038	8,851
Via Magellan Strait	.....	.....	13,503	14,316
London	3,233	4,507	.....	.....
Via New York	.....	.....	[2] 6,424	[2] 6,394
Via Tehuantepec	.....	.....	7,349	8,162
Via Panama	.....	.....	8,218	9,031
Via Magellan Strait	.....	.....	13,683	14,496

Bermuda	676	1,648		
Via New York			[2] 3,867	[2] 3,837
Brest, France	2,954	4,458		
Via New York			[2] 6,145	[2] 6,192
Via Tehuantepec			7,154	7,967
Via Panama			7,840	8,657
Via Magellan Strait			13,209	14,022
Buenos Aires	5,868	6,318		
Via Magellan Strait			7,511	8,324
Via New York			[2] 9,059	[2] 9,029
Calcutta:				
Via Suez	9,830	11,239		
Via Cape of Good Hope	12,180	12,838		
Via Suez and New York			[2] 13,021	[2] 12,991
Via Cape of Good Hope and New York			[2] 15,371	[2] 15,341
Via Singapore			8,990	8,934
Via Singapore and San Francisco	[2] 12,181	[2] 11,462		
Via Singapore and Tehuantepec	13,405	12,181		
Via Singapore and Panama	14,230	13,694		
Callao:				
Via Tehuantepec	4,246	2,991		
Via Panama	3,392	2,764		
Via Magellan Strait	9,603	10,142		
Direct			4,012	4,807
Cape Town:				
Direct	6,815	7,374		
Via New York			[2] 10,006	[2] 9,976
Via Tehuantepec			9,700	10,513
Via Panama			9,898	10,714
Via Magellan Strait			10,454	11,267
Colombo:				
Via Suez Canal	8,610	10,146		
Via Cape of Good Hope	11,130	11,684		
Via Suez and New York			[2] 11,801	[2] 11,771
Via Cape of Good Hope and New York			[2] 14,321	[2] 14,291
Via Singapore			8,900	8,738
Colon (eastern end of Panama Canal) [3]	1,981	1,380		
Via Canal and Panama			3,324	4,128
Copenhagen:				
Direct	3,852	5,443		
Via New York			[2] 7,043	[2] 7,013
Gibraltar	3,207	4,576		
Via New York			[2] 6,398	[2] 6,368
Via Tehuantepec			7,240	8,053
Via Panama			7,642	8,455
Via Magellan Strait			12,734	13,547
Guam			5,054	4,946
Via San Francisco	[2] 8,245	[2] 7,536		
Via Seattle	[2] 8,107	[2] 7,887		

Manila:				
Via Honolulu and San Bernardino Strait			6,943	7,251
Via Yokohama			6,289	6,031
Via Yokohama and San Francisco	[2] 9,480	[2] 8,771		
Via Yokohama and Seattle	[2] 9,192	[2] 8,972		
Via Tehuantepec	10,735	9,480		
Via Panama	11,546	10,993		
Via Suez	11,556	12,946		
Via Cape of Good Hope	13,536	13,986		
Via Suez and New York			[2] 14,747	[2] 14,717
Via Cape of Good Hope and New York			[2] 16,727	[2] 16,697
Via Magellan Strait	16,736	17,145		
Marseille	3,876	5,266		
Via New York			[2] 7,067	[2] 7,035
Via Tehuantepec			7,930	8,743
Via Panama			8,332	9,145
Via Magellan Strait			13,324	14,137
Melbourne			7,040	7,349
Via San Francisco	[2] 10,231	[2] 9,522		
Via Panama	10,028	9,427		
Via Tehuantepec	9,852	8,604		
Via Magellan Strait	12,880	13,143		
Via Suez Canal	12,981	14,303		
Via Cape of Good Hope	12,670	12,933		
Mexico City	[2] 2,399 [4] 2,898	[2] 1,172 [4] 1,526	[2] 2,142 [4] 2,512	[2] 2,879 [4] 3,301
Naples	4,172	5,562		
Via New York			[2] 7,363	[2] 7,321
New Orleans	[1] 1,741 [4] 1,372		[4] 2,482	[4] 2,931
Via Tehuantepec			3,191	4,004
Via Panama			4,704	5,517
New York		[1] 1,741 [4] 1,372	[4] 3,191	[4] 3,151
Via Tehuantepec			4,415	5,228
Via Panama			5,305	6,118
Nome, Alaska			2,705	2,394
Via San Francisco	[2] 5,896	[2] 5,187		
Via Seattle	[2] 5,555	[2] 5,335		
Via Tehuantepec	7,130	5,902		
Via Panama	8,010	7,410		
Via Magellan Strait	15,840	16,249		
Odessa, via Gibraltar	5,370	6,760		
Panama (western end of Panama Canal) [3]			3,277	4,090
Via canal and Colon	2,028	1,427		
Pernambuco, Brazil	3,696	3,969		
Via New York			[2] 6,887	[2] 6,857
Via New Orleans			[2] 6,451	[2] 6,910
Via Tehuantepec			6,591	7,404

[1] Distances given are by water except as otherwise stated. [2] By land and water. [3] Distance by canal from Colon to Panama, 47 miles. [4] By land.

No. 8.—Distances from New York, New Orleans, San Francisco, and Seattle to the Principal Ports of the World and the Principal Cities of the United States—Continued.

PORTS—Continued.

Port and route.	New York.	New Orleans.	San Francisco.	Seattle.
Pernambuco, Brazil—Continued.				
Via Panama			6,530	7,343
Via Magellan Strait			9,439	10,252
Petrograd:				
Direct	4,632	6,223		
Via New York			[1] 7,823	[1] 7,791
Port Said, Egypt	[2] 5,122	6,509		
Via New York			[1] 8,321	[1] 8,289
Via Tehuantepec			9,160	9,973
Via Panama			9,562	10,375
Punta Arenas (Magellan Strait)	6,890	7,340	6,199	6,996
Rio de Janeiro	4,778	5,218		
Via New York			[1] 7,969	[1] 7,939
Via New Orleans			[1] 7,700	[1] 8,159
Via Tehuantepec			7,730	8,543
Via Panama			7,678	8,491
Via Magellan Strait			8,339	9,152
San Francisco	[2] 3,191	[2] 2,482		813
Via Tehuantepec	4,415	3,191		
Via Panama	5,305	4,704		
San Juan, P. R.	1,428	1,539		
Via New York			[1] 4,619	[1] 4,589
Via New Orleans			[1] 4,021	[1] 4,480
Via Tehuantepec			4,182	4,995
Via Panama			4,345	5,158
Via Magellan Strait			12,199	13,012
Seattle	[2] 3,151	[2] 2,931	813	
Via Tehuantepec	5,228	4,004		
Via Panama	6,118	5,517		
Shanghai			5,550	5,328
Via San Francisco	[1] 8,741	[1] 8,032		
Via Seattle	[1] 8,489	[1] 8,269		
Via Tehuantepec	9,965	8,741		
Via Panama	10,855	10,254		
Via Suez	12,360	13,750		
Via Cape of Good Hope	14,593	14,806		

Port and route.	New York.	New Orleans.	San Francisco.	Seattle.
Sitka, Alaska			1,302	770
Via San Francisco	[1] 4,493	[1] 3,784		
Via Seattle	[1] 3,931	[1] 3,711		
Via Tehuantepec	5,748	4,493		
Via Panama	6,607	6,006		
Via Magellan Strait	14,391	14,841		
Tehuantepec:				
Western end of railroad [3]			2,189	3,002
Eastern end of railroad [3]	2,036	812		
Tutuila			4,150	4,645
Via San Francisco	[1] 7,341	[1] 6,632		
Valparaiso			5,140	5,940
Via San Francisco	8,331	7,622		
Via Tehuantepec	5,480	4,256		
Via Panama	4,637	4,035		
Via Magellan Strait	8,460	8,733		
Vladivostok			4,706	4,395
Via San Francisco	[1] 7,897	[1] 7,188		
Via Seattle	[1] 7,556	[1] 7,336		
Via San Francisco and Tehuantepec	9,122	8,874		
Via San Francisco and Panama	10,001	9,410		
Via Magellan Strait	17,036	17,445		
Wellington, New Zealand			5,909	6,453
Via San Francisco	[1] 9,100	[1] 8,391		
Via Tehuantepec	8,344	7,096		
Via Panama	8,540	7,939		
Via Magellan Strait	11,500	11,773		
Via Suez	14,230	15,620		
Via Cape of Good Hope	13,710	14,058		
Yokohama			4,536	4,278
Via Honolulu			5,500	5,808
Via San Francisco	[1] 7,727	[1] 7,018		
Via Seattle	[1] 7,439	[1] 7,219		
Via Honolulu and Tehuantepec	9,243	7,995		
Via San Francisco and Tehuantepec	8,986	7,762		

Singapore			7,502	7,244
Via San Francisco	[1] 10,693	[1] 9,984		
Via Port Townsend	[1] 10,405	[1] 10,185		
Via Suez	10,170	11,560		
Via Cape of Good Hope	12,355	12,914		
Via Yokohama and Panama	13,104	12,503		
Via Yokohama and Tehuantepec	12,209	10,961		

Yokohama—Continued.				
Via Honolulu and Panama	10,093	9,492		
Via San Francisco and Panama	9,869	9,268		
Via Magellan Strait	16,205	16,614		
Via Singapore and Suez	13,040	14,471		
Via Cape of Good Hope	15,020	15,443		

CITIES OF THE UNITED STATES.[4]

City.	New York.	New Orleans.	San Francisco.	Seattle.
Atlanta, Ga	876	496	2,810	2,943
Baltimore, Md	188	1,184	3,081	3,041
Bismarck, N. Dak	1,767	1,720	1,866	1,468
Boston, Mass	235	1,607	3,313	3,273
Buffalo, N. Y	442	1,275	2,804	2,764
Charleston, S. C	739	776	3,119	3,252
Chattanooga, Tenn	847	491	2,672	2,805
Chicago, Ill	912	912	2,279	2,239
Cincinnati, Ohio	757	829	2,577	2,537
Cleveland, Ohio	584	1,092	2,636	2,596
Columbus, Ohio	637	945	2,593	2,553
Dallas, Tex	1,769	515	1,932	2,416
Denver, Colo	1,930	1,357	1,376	1,574
Detroit, Mich	693	1,100	2,551	2,511
Duluth, Minn	1,391	1,391	2,243	1,806
El Paso, Tex	2,310	1,195	1,287	2,124
Galveston, Tex	1,782	410	2,157	2,718
Helena, Mont	2,462	2,152	1,255	783
Indianapolis, Ind	825	888	2,462	2,422
Jacksonville, Fla	983	616	3,098	3,307
Kansas City, Mo	1,342	880	1,986	2,055
Key West, Fla	1,454	1,087	3,569	3,778
Little Rock, Ark	1,290	457	2,291	2,538
Los Angeles, Calif	3,149	2,007	475	1,312
Louisville, Ky	871	778	2,473	2,543
Memphis, Tenn	1,157	396	2,439	2,539
Milwaukee, Wis	997	997	2,364	2,154

City.	New York.	New Orleans.	San Francisco.	Seattle.
Minneapolis, Minn	1,332	1,285	2,101	1,818
Mobile, Ala	1,231	141	2,623	2,979
New Orleans, La	1,372		2,482	2,931
New York, N. Y		1,372	3,191	3,151
Norfolk, Va	347	1,093	3,247	3,205
Ogden, Utah	2,405	1,891	786	1,050
Oklahoma, Okla	1,608	752	1,994	2,324
Omaha, Nebr	1,405	1,080	1,786	1,913
Philadelphia, Pa	91	1,281	3,100	3,060
Pittsburgh, Pa	444	1,142	2,747	2,707
Port Townsend, Wash	3,199	2,979	1,005	48
Portland, Me	350	1,722	3,428	3,388
Portland, Oreg	3,204	2,746	722	185
Salt Lake City, Utah	2,442	1,928	823	1,087
San Antonio, Tex	1,943	571	1,911	2,697
San Diego, Calif	3,231	2,088	602	1,439
San Francisco, Calif	3,191	2,482		957
Sante Fe, N. Mex	2,211	1,351	1,286	1,851
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich	1,036	1,399	2,581	2,319
Savannah, Ga	845	661	3,104	3,237
Seattle, Wash	3,151	2,931	957	
Sioux City, Iowa	1,422	1,173	1,821	1,869
St. Paul, Minn	1,322	1,275	2,091	1,829
St. Louis, Mo	1,065	699	2,199	2,332
Toledo, Ohio	705	1,040	2,523	2,483
Washington, D. C	228	1,144	3,069	3,029

[1] By land and water. [2] By land. [3] Distance from Coatzacoalcos (eastern end of railroad) to Salina Cruz (western end of railroad), 190 miles.
[4] Distances given are by land.

NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVATIONS; PUBLIC LANDS.

No. 9.—NATIONAL PARKS ADMINISTERED BY THE NATIONAL PARK SERVICE AND NATIONAL MONUMENTS ADMINISTERED BY THE NATIONAL PARK SERVICE, THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, AND THE WAR DEPARTMENT, BY NAME, LOCATION, DATE OF CREATION OR PROCLAMATION, AND AREA, WITH DESCRIPTION.

[Source: Annual Report of the Secretary of the Interior.]

PARKS ADMINISTERED BY NATIONAL PARK SERVICE.

Name.[1]	Location.	When established.	Area in square miles.	*Description.*
Hot Springs 1832	Middle Arkansas.	Apr. 20, 1832	1½	46 hot springs possessing curative properties—*Many hotels and boarding houses*—20 bathhouses under public control.
Yellowstone 1872	Northwestern Wyoming, southwestern Montana, and northeastern Idaho.	Mar. 1, 1872	[2] 3,348	More geysers than in all the rest of world together—Boiling springs—Mud volcanoes—Petrified forests—Grand Canyon of the Yellowstone, remarkable for gorgeous coloring—Large lakes—Many large streams and waterfalls—Vast wilderness, greatest wild bird and animal preserve in the world—Exceptional trout fishing.
Sequoia 1890	Middle eastern California.	Sept. 25, 1890	252	The Big Tree National Park—12,000 sequoia trees over 10 feet in diameter, some 25 to 36 feet in diameter—Towering mountain ranges — *Startling precipices* — *Cave of* considerable size.
Yosemite 1890	.....do.....	Oct. 1, 1890	1,125	Valley of world-famed beauty — Lofty cliffs—Romantic vistas—Many waterfalls of extraordinary height—3 groves of big trees—High Sierra—Waterwheel Falls—Good trout fishing.
General Grant 1890	.....do.....	.....do.....	4	Created to preserve the celebrated General Grant Tree, 35 feet in diameter—6 miles from Sequoia National Park.
Mount Rainier 1899	West central Washington.	Mar. 2, 1899	324	Largest accessible single peak glacier system—28 glaciers, some of large size—48 square miles of glacier, 50 to 500 feet *thick—Wonderful subalpine wild-flower* fields.
Crater Lake 1902	Southwestern Oregon.	May 22, 1902	249	Lake of extraordinary blue in crater of extinct volcano—Sides 1,000 feet high—Interesting lava formation—Fine fishing.
Wind Cave 1903	South Dakota.	Jan. 9, 1903	17	Cavern having many miles of galleries and numerous chambers containing peculiar formations.
Platt 1904	Southern Oklahoma.	July 1, 1902 / Apr. 21, 1904	1⅓	Many sulphur and other springs possessing medicinal value.
Sullys Hill 1904	North Dakota.	Apr. 27, 1904	1½	Small park with woods, streams, and a lake—Is an important wild-animal preserve.
Mesa Verde 1906	Southwestern Colorado.	June 29, 1906 / [3] June 30, 1913	77	Most notable and best preserved prehistoric cliff dwellings in United States, if not in the world.
Glacier 1910	Northwestern Montana.	May 11, 1910	1,534	Rugged mountain region of unsurpassed alpine character—250 glacier-fed lakes of romantic beauty—60 small glaciers—Precipices thousands of feet deep—Almost sensational scenery of marked individuality—Fine trout fishing.
Rocky Mountain 1915	North middle Colorado.	Jan. 26, 1915 / [3] Feb. 14, 1917	397½	Heart of the Rockies—Snowy range, peaks 11,000 to 14,255 feet altitude—Remarkable records of glacial period.
Hawaii 1916	Hawaii.....	Aug. 1, 1916 / [3] May 1, 1922	186	Three separate areas—Kilauea and Mauna Loa on *Hawaii; Haleakala on Maui.*
Lassen Volcanic 1916	Northern California.	Aug. 9, 1916	124	Only active volcano in United States proper—Lassen Peak, 10,465 feet—Cinder cone 6,879 feet—Hot Springs—Mud geysers.
Mount McKinley 1917	South central Alaska.	Feb. 26, 1917 / [3] Jan. 30, 1922	2,645	Highest mountain in North America—Rises higher above surrounding country than any other mountain in the world.
Grand Canyon 1919	North central Arizona.	Feb. 26, 1919	958	The greatest example of erosion and the most sublime spectacle in the world.
Lafayette 1919	Maine coast...	.....do.....	8	The group of granite mountains upon Mount Desert Island.
Zion 1919	Southwestern Utah.	Nov. 19, 1919	120	Magnificent gorge (Zion Canyon), depth from 800 to 2,000 feet, with precipitous walls—Of great beauty and scenic interest.

[1] General information circulars on these parks may be obtained free on application to the Department of the Interior.
[2] In Wyoming, 3,114 square miles; in Montana, 198 square miles; in Idaho, 36 square miles.
[3] Boundary changed.

No. 9.—NATIONAL PARKS ADMINISTERED BY THE NATIONAL PARK SERVICE AND NATIONAL MONUMENTS ADMINISTERED BY THE NATIONAL PARK SERVICE, THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, AND THE WAR DEPARTMENT, BY NAME, LOCATION, DATE OF CREATION OR PROCLAMATION, AND AREA, WITH DESCRIPTION—Continued.

MONUMENTS ADMINISTERED BY NATIONAL PARK SERVICE.

Name.	Location.	Date of proclamations.	Area (acres).	Description.
Devils Tower	Wyoming	Sept. 24, 1906	1 152	Remarkable natural rock tower, of volcanic origin, 1,200 feet in height.
Montezuma Castle	Arizona	Dec. 8, 1906	[1] 160	Prehistoric cliff-dwelling ruin of unusual size situated in a niche in face of a vertical cliff. Of scenic and ethnologic interest.
El Morro	New Mexico	do June 18, 1917	240	Enormous sandstone rock eroded in form of a castle, upon which inscriptions have been placed by early Spanish explorers. Contains cliff-dweller ruins. Of great historic, scenic, and ethnologic interest.
Petrified Forest	Arizona	Dec. 8, 1906 July 31, 1911	25,625	Abundance of petrified coniferous trees, one of which forms a small natural bridge. Is of great scientific interest.
Chaco Canyon	New Mexico	Mar. 11, 1907	[1] 20,629	Numerous cliff-dweller ruins, including communal houses in good condition, and but little excavated.
Muir Woods [2]	California	Jan. 9, 1908 Sept. 22, 1921	426.43	One of the most noted redwood groves in California, and as donated by Hon. William Kent, Ex-Member of Congress. Located 7 miles from San Francisco.
Pinnacles	do	Jan. 16, 1908	2,080	Many spirelike rock formations, 600 to 1,000 feet high, visible many miles; also numerous caves and other formations.
Natural bridges	Utah	Apr. 16, 1908 Sept. 25, 1909 Feb. 11, 1916	[1] 2,740	Three natural bridges, among largest examples of their kind. Largest bridge is 222 feet high, 65 feet thick at top of arch; arch is 28 feet wide; span, 261 feet; height of span, 157 feet. Other two slightly smaller.
Lewis & Clark Cavern [2]	Montana	May 11, 1908 May 16, 1911	160	Immense limestone cavern of great scientific interest, magnificently decorated with stalactite formations. Now closed to public because of depredations by vandals.
Tumacacori	Arizona	Sept. 15, 1908	10	Ruin of Franciscan mission dating from seventeenth century. Being restored by National Park Service as rapidly as funds permit.
Navajo	do	Mar. 20, 1909 Mar. 14, 1912	360	Contains numerous pueblo, or cliff-dweller ruins, in good preservation.
Shoshone Cavern	Wyoming	Sept. 21, 1909	210	Cavern of considerable extent, near Cody.
Gran Quivira	New Mexico	Nov. 1, 1909 Nov. 25, 1919	560	One of the most important of earliest Spanish mission ruins in the Southwest. Monument also contains pueblo ruins.
Sitka	Alaska	Mar. 23, 1910	[1] 57	Park of great natural beauty and historic interest as scene of massacre of Russians by Indians. Contains 16 totem poles of best native workmanship.
Rainbow Bridge	Utah	May 30, 1910	160	Unique natural bridge of great scientific interest and symmetry. Height 309 feet above water, and span is 278 feet, in shape of rainbow.
Colorado	Colorado	May 24, 1911	13,883	Many lofty monoliths, and is wonderful example of erosion, and of great scenic beauty and interest.
Papago Saguaro	Arizona	Jan. 31, 1914	2,050	Splendid collection of characteristic desert flora and numerous pictographs. Interesting rock formations.
Dinosaur	Utah	Oct. 4, 1915	80	Deposits of fossil remains of prehistoric animal life of great scientific interest.
Capulin Mountain	New Mexico	Aug. 9, 1916	681	Cinder cone of geologically recent formation.
Verendrye	North Dakota	June 29, 1917	253	Includes Crowhigh Butte, from which Explorer Verendrye first beheld territory beyond the Missouri River.
Casa Grande	Arizona	Mar. 2, 1889 [3] Dec. 10, 1909 Aug. 3, 1918	480	These ruins are one of the most noteworthy relics of a prehistoric age and people within the limits of the United States. Discovered in ruinous condition in 1694.
Katmai	Alaska	Sept. 24, 1918	[1] 1,088,000	Wonderland of great scientific interest in the study of vocalism. Phenomena exist upon a scale of great magnitude. Includes Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes.

[1] Estimated.
[2] Donated to the United States.
[3] From Mar. 2, 1889, until Aug. 3, 1918, classified as a national park.

No. 9.—NATIONAL PARKS ADMINISTERED BY THE NATIONAL PARK SERVICE AND NATIONAL MONUMENTS ADMINISTERED BY THE NATIONAL PARK SERVICE, THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, AND THE WAR DEPARTMENT, BY NAME, LOCATION, DATE OF CREATION OR PROCLAMATION, AND AREA, WITH DESCRIPTION—Continued.

MONUMENTS ADMINISTERED BY NATIONAL PARK SERVICE—Continued.

Name.	Location.	Date of proclamations.	Area (acres).	Description.
Scotts Bluff.....	Nebraska.....	Dec. 12, 1919	2,053.83	Region of historic and scientific interest. Many famous old trails, traversed by the early pioneers in the winning of the West, passed over and through this monument.
Yucca House[1].....	Colorado.....	Dec. 19, 1919	9.6	Located on eastern slope of Sleeping Ute Mountain. Is pile of masonry of great archæological value, relic of prehistoric inhabitants.

MONUMENTS ADMINISTERED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

Name	Location.	Date of creation.	Area (acres).	Description.
Gila Cliff Dwellings.	New Mexico ..	Nov. 16, 1907	160	Numerous cliff-dweller ruins of much interest and in good preservation.
Tonto.....	Arizona.....	Dec. 19, 1907	[2] 640	Do.
Jewel Cave.....	South Dakota.	Feb. 7, 1908	[2] 1,280	Limestone cavern of much beauty and considerable extent, limits of which are as yet unknown.
Wheeler.....	Colorado.....	Dec. 7, 1908	300	Of much interest from geological standpoint as example of eccentric erosion and extinct volcanic action. Of much scenic beauty.
Mount Olympus..	Washington...	Mar. 2, 1909 Apr. 17, 1912 May 11, 1915	299,370	Contains many objects of great and unusual scientific interest, including many glaciers. Is summer range and breeding ground of the Olympic elk.
Oregon Caves.....	Oregon.....	July 12, 1909	480	Extensive caves in limestone formation of much beauty; magitude not entirely ascertained.
Devil postpile.....	California.....	July 6, 1911	800	Spectacular mass of hexagonal basaltic columns, like an immense pile of posts. Said to rank with famous Giant's Causeway in Ireland.
Walnut Canyon...	Arizona.....	Nov. 30, 1915	960	Contains cliff dwellings of much scientific and popular interest.
Bandelier.....	New Mexico...	Feb. 11, 1916	22,075	Vast numbers of cliff-dweller ruins, with artificial caves, stone sculpture, and other relics of prehistoric life.
Old Kasaan.....	Alaska.....	Oct. 25, 1916	38.3	Abandoned Indian village in which there are numerous remarkable totem poles and other objects of historical interest.
Lehman Caves....	Nevada.....	Jan. 24, 1922	593.03	Limestone caverns of much beauty and of scientific interest and importance.

MONUMENTS ADMINISTERED BY THE WAR DEPARTMENT.

Big Hole Battle Field.	Montana.....	June 23, 1910	5	Site of battle field on which battle was fought Aug. 9, 1877, between a small force of United States troops and a much larger force of Nez Perce Indians, resulting in rout for the Indians.
Cabrillo.....	California.....	Oct. 14, 1913	1	Of historic interest because of discovery of the territory now partly embraced in the State of California by Juan Rodriguez Cabrillo, who at this point first sighted land on Sept. 28, 1542.

[1] Donated to the United States.

[2] Estimated.

No. 10.—AREA OF INDIAN RESERVATIONS, AND INDIAN POPULATION THEREON, EXCLUSIVE OF ALASKA: BY STATES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1880, 1890, 1900, 1921, AND 1922.

[Source: Commissioner of Indian Affairs, Department of the Interior.]

State.	Area of Indian reservations—unallotted square miles.					Indian population.				
	1880	1890	1900	1921	1922	1880	1890	1900	1921	1922
Arizona	4,832	10,318	23,673	28,865	28,864	21,361	30,749	40,189	43,519	43,327
California	783	772	635	677	673	10,669	12,108	11,431	12,725	11,091
Colorado	19,480	1,710	.....	619	618	2,530	1,793	995	785	779
Dakota[1]	57,214	.....	.....	.....	.....	27,168	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida	.....	.....	.....	37	41	.....	.....	575	452	462
Idaho	4,295	3,553	2,132	86	85	4,020	4,251	3,557	4,017	4,053
Indian Territory	64,236	40,412	30,490	.....	.....	[2]76,895	[2]68,225	[2]86,265	.....	.....
Iowa	1	2	4	5	5	355	399	385	342	352
Kansas	215	159	44	.....	.....	746	1,016	1,211	1,498	1,496
Michigan	104	42	13	.....	.....	10,141	7,428	7,557	7,593	7,628
Minnesota	7,853	3,523	2,448	865	864	6,198	6,403	8,952	12,968	13,326
Montana	45,870	16,549	14,845	5,536	4,477	21,650	10,842	10,076	12,587	12,648
Nebraska	682	214	117	10	9	4,409	3,254	3,854	2,520	2,526
Nevada	1,383	1,490	1,491	1,135	1,134	6,800	8,375	8,321	10,940	10,952
New Mexico	11,295	15,629	2,606	6,288	6,287	23,452	10,998	9,480	23,287	21,569
New York	135	137	137	137	137	5,139	5,112	5,334	6,053	6,078
North Carolina	102	102	154	99	98	2,200	3,000	1,436	11,824	11,853
North Dakota	[3]	9,158	5,784	156	156	[3]	7,759	8,276	9,240	9,466
Oklahoma	.....	20,770	10,756	1,766	1,766	.....	13,176	13,926	[2]119,481	[2]119,158
Oregon	6,022	3,242	2,031	514	509	5,355	4,507	4,063	6,608	6,677
South Dakota	[3]	18,221	14,050	568	557	[3]	19,696	19,212	23,159	23,448
Texas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	290	290	290	2,110	2,110
Utah	3,186	6,207	3,186	2,390	2,390	840	2,211	2,115	1,559	1,580
Washington	10,821	6,321	3,646	2,655	2,655	14,289	9,830	9,827	8,151	10,920
Wisconsin	916	800	595	404	427	8,847	9,152	10,726	10,404	10,498
Wyoming	2,375	3,660	2,828	2,902	2,902	2,063	1,658	1,642	1,764	1,783
Miscellaneous	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	710	1,302	849	7,252	7,137
Total	241,800	162,991	121,665	55,714	54,654	256,127	243,534	270,544	340,838	340,917

[1] The Territory of Dakota was admitted to the Union Nov. 2, 1889, as two States, viz, North Dakota and South Dakota.

[2] Figures include the Five Civilized Tribes, with population as follows: 1880, 59,187; 1890, 65,200; 1900, 84,750; 1921 and 1922, of 101,506, including 23,405 freedmen and 2,582 intermarried whites.

[3] See Dakota.

No. 11.—PUBLIC LANDS: ORIGINAL HOMESTEAD ENTRIES, AREA, BY STATES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30; AVERAGES 1911–1915 AND 1916–1920, AND EACH YEAR 1919 TO 1922.

[Source: General Land Office, Department of the Interior.]

State.	Average, 1911–1915	Average, 1916–1920	1919	1920	1921	1922
	Acres.	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*
Alabama	51,087	15,881	14,439	20,713	9,646	6,289
Alaska	8,901	23,028	6,476	11,897	6,766	10,612
Arizona	393,293	230,773	226,317	374,464	543,920	322,330
Arkansas	193,013	122,534	78,787	91,400	59,868	44,604
California	641,340	495,594	417,725	721,691	665,623	519,960
Colorado	1,646,942	1,833,312	1,577,531	1,744,150	1,646,592	1,077,445
Florida	112,059	37,437	20,978	28,445	28,442	31,394
Idaho	878,156	657,068	611,128	763,690	678,893	493,140
Kansas	73,869	87,218	47,739	15,459	19,258	11,637
Louisiana	17,432	13,023	7,222	10,920	2,910	3,270
Michigan	15,941	8,204	7,223	6,562	4,642	5,602
Minnesota	55,875	19,331	19,568	20,748	20,172	8,395
Mississippi	23,953	12,641	7,809	11,365	6,280	4,406
Missouri	10,217	838	400	400	80	80
Montana	3,956,761	2,464,715	1,314,235	2,095,510	1,573,149	1,495,766
Nebraska	1,060,835	98,819	47,615	51,141	42,093	25,097
Nevada	159,890	68,172	54,059	114,336	74,721	74,473
New Mexico	1,111,044	1,500,167	2,154,258	1,398,156	2,479,650	1,971,160
North Dakota	429,087	158,005	71,845	95,275	38,776	28,293
Oklahoma	76,631	36,751	30,448	15,561	7,896	26,416
Oregon	690,148	519,873	406,054	999,608	837,063	501,758
South Dakota	438,536	572,370	559,562	524,475	677,114	205,705
Utah	336,891	261,121	171,800	347,559	443,944	326,920
Washington	267,223	120,618	122,001	143,907	70,319	99,870
Wisconsin	12,773	3,897	2,497	4,218	4,040	2,305
Wyoming	746,519	1,995,276	2,226,250	3,899,451	3,719,778	1,682,865
Total	[1]13,408,424	11,356,666	10,203,966	13,511,101	13,661,635	8,979,792
Final entries (total area)	8,259,674	7,781,921	6,524,760	8,372,696	7,726,740	7,307,034

[1] This total embodies 40 acres for 1913 for which entry was made at the General Land Office.

No. 12.—PUBLIC LANDS CERTIFIED OR PATENTED ON ACCOUNT OF RAILROAD GRANTS: AREA, BY STATES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30; AVERAGES 1911–1915 AND 1916–1920, AND EACH YEAR 1919 TO 1922.

[Source: General Land Office, Department of the Interior.]

State.	Average 1911–1915	Average 1916–1920	1919	1920	1921	1922
	Acres.	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*
Alabama	8	24				
Arizona	115,835	232,755	6,993	9,567	385,891	1,135,784
Arkansas					67	
California	156,331	63,852	4,562	108,578	169,501	174,487
Colorado	2,228	32		160		13,519
Florida	2,347				639	
Idaho	45,714	20,422	3,182	10,227	918	2,034
Iowa	2					
Louisiana	2,785	97				
Michigan	11					
Minnesota	4,164	1,149	264	57	11	33
Missouri		48				600
Montana	800,363	340,910		311,103	13,312	32,388
Nebraska					200	
Nevada	55,137	103,044	233,043	42,872		105,519
New Mexico	14,379	305,082	311,560	6,227	114,729	9,877
North Dakota	16,586	125		14		
Oregon	27,398	7,874	11,053	4,103	16,001	3,822
Utah	22,085	22,470	12,733	2,063		
Washington	80,589	76,222	48,894	15,180		11,265
Wisconsin	412	144		120		
Wyoming	1,966	1,469		40		1,070
Total	1,348,340	1,175,719	632,284	510,311	701,269	1,490,398

No. 13.—PUBLIC LANDS: AREAS UNAPPROPRIATED AND UNRESERVED, BY STATES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1890, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1921, AND 1922.

[Source: General Land Office, Department of the Interior.]

State.[1]	1890	1900	1910	1920	1921	1922
	Acres	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*
Alabama	1,105,060	359,250	108,210	37,200	36,100	40,680
Arizona	49,699,052	50,286,986	41,491,369	18,268,909	16,209,426	13,591,840
Arkansas	4,902,329	3,493,444	512,705	276,595	264,157	257,815
California	53,922,718	42,467,512	24,864,884	19,585,801	18,883,542	18,333,659
Colorado	39,994,446	39,650,247	21,726,192	8,941,185	8,150,263	7,951,963
Florida	5,624,426	1,596,411	453,009	120,077	108,194	104,411
Idaho	46,957,290	43,286,694	24,743,804	8,805,112	8,606,301	8,740,721
Iowa	5,000				3,213	
Kansas	755,791	1,196,900	137,180	4,346		2,944
Louisiana	1,358,853	442,224	88,911	14,240	7,585	8,616
Michigan	832,707	430,483	107,890	73,523	72,246	73,956
Minnesota	6,913,554	4,696,203	1,563,302	256,297	255,006	254,296
Mississippi	1,407,480	285,804	2,510	33,360	32,031	27,847
Missouri	1,151,463	337,946	36,015,943	18	48	
Montana	64,807,627	67,963,057	1,879,486	5,973,741	5,720,125	5,659,879
Nebraska	11,226,584	9,798,688	56,474,688	66,844	19,232	33,928
Nevada	50,804,540	61,277,506	36,454,692	54,267,175	52,742,711	52,429,745
New Mexico	56,360,326	56,541,170	1,410,225	18,448,878	18,064,006	16,490,081
North Dakota	30,497,400	18,725,239	5,007	81,044	91,297	93,102
Oklahoma	[2] 3,694,693	5,733,572	17,580,573	7,404	19,228	21,860
Oregon	38,273,228	34,377,907	4,562,804	14,006,767	13,784,451	13,709,102
South Dakota	10,241,498	11,930,809	35,955,554	288,472	212,942	209,982
Utah	36,205,100	42,967,451	3,196,059	29,991,715	27,038,183	26,791,051
Washington	19,646,316	11,125,883	14,460	1,086,686	1,038,410	1,194,891
Wisconsin	819,320	313,565	34,575,159	5,154	4,920	4,348
Wyoming	49,010,060	48,358,169		19,679,595	18,365,875	16,859,593
Total	[3] 586,216,861	[3] 557,643,120	343,971,674	200,320,128	189,729,492	182,886,310

[1] In the States not enumerated the land areas were all appropriated in the years mentioned.
[2] Figures include 3,672,640 acres of unsurveyed land in public land strip.
[3] Exclusive of Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois, in which, if any public land remains, it consists of a few small, isolated tracts; it is exclusive of the Cherokee Strip, containing 8,044,644 acres, and all other lands owned or claimed by the Indians in the Indian Territory west of the ninety-sixth degree of longitude.

No. 14.—PUBLIC AND INDIAN LANDS ORIGINALLY ENTERED: BY STATES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30; AVERAGES 1911–1915 AND 1916–1920, AND EACH YEAR 1919 TO 1922.

[Source: General Land Office, Department of the Interior.]

State.	Average 1911–1915	Average 1916–1920	1919	1920	1921	1922
	Acres.	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*
Alaska	9,201	19,097	6,796	12,697	7,086	10,612
Alabama	52,204	16,878	14,439	20,994	9,646	6,471
Arkansas	193,227	350,764	78,787	91,400	59,868	44,604
Arizona	596,666	1,151,117	512,885	1,831,724	1,469,488	1,082,849
California	950,943	625,825	520,593	913,581	746,833	577,332
Colorado	1,836,775	1,992,532	1,724,364	1,756,487	1,911,050	1,258,989
Florida	112,288	37,648	21,026	28,672	31,016	31,766
Idaho	1,034,800	795,619	353,513	924,111	793,604	542,930
Kansas	74,669	87,472	47,739	15,459	19,259	11,637
Louisiana	18,527	13,604	7,448	10,940	2,910	3,270
Michigan	15,986	8,206	7,223	6,562	4,642	5,602
Minnesota	290,118	123,697	158,891	21,939	66,420	35,079
Mississippi	24,135	12,767	7,809	11,365	6,289	4,406
Missouri	10,222	1,235	400	1,000	80	80
Montana	4,527,618	2,961,959	1,659,086	2,197,088	1,734,429	1,561,117
Nebraska	1,061,490	100,920	47,615	51,142	47,410	25,097
Nevada	246,389	182,042	292,874	182,292	93,212	88,354
New Mexico	1,977,870	1,877,802	2,205,491	1,460,164	2,545,067	2,017,600
North Dakota	457,249	196,232	78,467	95,288	42,992	29,457
Oklahoma	82,529	41,602	30,448	15,561	8,577	27,056
Oregon	719,624	540,779	421,335	1,024,286	844,157	505,155
South Dakota	715,413	771,836	714,700	542,194	826,606	235,553
Utah	413,961	339,697	212,688	403,160	485,292	362,035
Washington	368,133	239,063	191,297	195,021	132,100	194,339
Wisconsin	12,783	4,247	2,577	5,200	4,360	2,305
Wyoming	804,642	2,040,617	2,252,691	3,920,152	3,739,187	1,703,458
Total	[1] 16,607,470	14,533,257	11,871,182	15,738,479	15,631,631	10,367,153

[1] This total embodies 40 acres for 1913 for which entry was made at the General Land Office.

No. 15.—PUBLIC LANDS: AREAS PATENTED, BY STATES, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1922.

[Source: General Land Office, Department of the Interior.]

State.	Acres.	State.	Acres.	State.	Acres.
Alabama	13,213	Minnesota	93,996	Utah	190,006
Alaska	20,621	Mississippi	7,305	Washington	188,504
Arizona	1,881,569	Missouri	2,417	Wisconsin	4,313
Arkansas	89,283	Montana	2,521,788	Wyoming	2,074,474
California	611,089	Nebraska	85,564	Made at General Land Office	2,495
Colorado	1,715,569	Nevada	158,998	Offices discontinued	16,223
Florida	25,217	New Mexico	1,320,185		
Idaho	512,503	North Dakota	118,016	Total	12,904,822
Kansas	56,347	Oklahoma	25,010		
Iowa	158	Oregon	498,995		
Louisiana	13,653	South Dakota	611,131		
Michigan	48,180				

IRRIGATION AND DRAINAGE.

General note for irrigation tables from the United States Reclamation Service, Department of the Interior.—The figures given in these tables relate only to lands served in whole or in part by works controlled by this Service. In 1921 the area so served amounted to 2,228,750 acres (1,227,500 acres in the Reclamation Service projects proper, and 1,001,250 acres served by Reclamation Service works, usually a partial water supply through private canals under Warren Act contracts). Data are for calendar year (irrigation season) except on the Salt River project, Ariz., data are for corresponding "agricultural year," ended Sept. 30, 1921. Unless otherwise indicated, figures are restricted to irrigated areas covered by crop reports, excluding small areas cropped by dry farming on a few projects, the area served under Warren Act contracts, and the three Indian projects in Montana, the works for which were constructed by the Reclamation Service. All value figures are intended to show the value received by the farmer for his crops, whether sold on the farm or in town, with or without baling, boxing, etc. If fed by the farmer, the crop is given a value representing the average selling price on the farm.

No 16.—GOVERNMENT IRRIGATION TO JUNE 30, 1922.

[Source: Reclamation Service, Department of the Interior.]

Sources.	Receipts for fiscal year 1922.	Receipts to date.
Reclamation fund:	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Sale of public land	1,775,501	104,320,250
Sale of town lots	18,045	568,364
Advanced from General Treasury (bond loan)	.....	20,000,000
Oil leasing royalties	3,426,634	7,804,472
Potassium royalties	166	14,220
Federal water-power licenses	106	106
Total	5,221,052	132,707,412
Project collections	4,294,507	41,350,449
Grand total, reclamation fund	9,515,559	174,057,861
Less repayment to General Treasury (bond loan)	1,000,000	2,000,000
Net reclamation fund	*8,515,559*	*172,057,861*
Special funds:		
Judgments, Court of Claims	100,229	550,348
Rio Grande Dam	.....	1,000,000
Increase of compensation (net)	330,892	2,222,038
Riverton (Wind River ceded lands) appropriation	.....	359,432
Yuma auxiliary	18,692	73,035
Drainage and cutover	.....	100,000
Total special	449,813	4,304,903
Collections—		
Rio Grande Dam	.....	92
Yuma auxiliary	133,199	557,280
Riverton (Wind River Indian) appropriation	.....	985
Drainage and cutover	.....	464
Total	133,199	558,821
Total fund	9,098,571	176,921,585

SUMMARY OF DISBURSEMENTS, COLLECTION, AND NET INVESTMENT.

Appropriation.	Disbursements.		Collections.		Net investment.	
	Fiscal year 1922.	To June 30, 1922.	Fiscal year 1922.	To June 30, 1922.	Fiscal year 1922.	To June 30, 1922.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Reclamation fund	8,040,051	167,754,976	4,294,507	41,350,449	3,745,543	126,404,527
Increase of compensation (net)	[1] 330,892	[2] 2,222,038	.....	.....	330,892	2,222,038
Special:						
Yuma auxiliary	288,941	501,572	151,891	630,365	137,050	[3] 128,792
Judgments, Court of Claims	100,229	550,348	.....	.....	100,229	550,348
Rio Grande Dam	.....	1,000,092	.....	92	.....	1,000,000
Drainage and cutover	21	100,280	.....	465	21	99,815
Wind River (Riverton)	266	359,192	48	985	218	358,206
Total	8,760,400	172,488,498	4,446,446	41,982,356	4,313,953	130,506,142

[1] Wind River (Riverton) $327,572, with Yuma auxiliary, $3,320.
[2] Wind River (Riverton) $2,141,085; Indian appropriation, $17,762, Yuma auxiliary, $12,462, drainage and cutover appropriation, $729.
[3] Contra.

No. 17.—GOVERNMENT IRRIGATION:[1] NET CONSTRUCTION COST AND CONTRACTED RETURNS, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1922, WITH TOTALS TO THAT DATE, BY STATES AND PROJECTS.

[Source: Reclamation Service, Department of the Interior.]

State and project.	Net cost.		Discontinued projects, etc.	Contracted returns.		Balance.	
	Fiscal year 1922.	To June 30, 1922.		Fiscal year 1922.	To June 30, 1922.	Fiscal year 1922.	To June 30, 1922.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Arizona: Salt River	.....	10,548,119	[2] 382,014	83	10,166,105	[3] 83	.....
Arizona-California:							
Yuma	[2] 196,542	8,942,183	.....	[3] 162,566	5,712,469	[3] 33,976	3,229,714
California: Orland	42,026	1,057,959	.....	2,668	1,064,153	39,358	[3] 6,194
Colorado:							
Grand Valley	34,017	3,765,199	.....	.....	157	34,017	3,765,042
Uncompahgre	32,444	6,667,183	[4] 47,371	6,713,585	6,713,585	[3] 6,681,141	[3] 93,772
Idaho:							
Boise	21,378	12,425,781	.....	280,113	12,326,591	[3] 258,735	99,190
King Hill	261,179	1,471,624	.....	.....	2,000,000	261,179	[3] 528,376
Minidoka	63,331	6,846,240	.....	[3] 965	6,916,018	[3] 64,297	[3] 69,778
Kansas: Garden City	.....	385,651	[5] 332,522	55	53,129	[3] 55	.....
Montana:							
Huntley	18,248	1,467,685	.....	[3] 8,208	1,324,998	26,457	142,687
Lower Yellowstone	694,425	3,566,406	.....	.....	3,614,104	694,425	[3] 47,698
Milk River	308,291	6,559,896	.....	.....	.....	308,291	6,559,896
Sun River	103,491	4,037,840	.....	2,712	427,698	100,778	3,610,142
Nebraska-Wyoming:							
North Platte	1,294,760	12,962,330	.....	1,822,981	8,849,807	[3] 528,221	4,112,523
Nevada: Newlands	191,848	6,691,414	.....	669,642	2,692,614	[3] 477,794	3,998,801
New Mexico:							
Carlsbad	[3] 1,507	1,397,304	.....	.....	1,417,481	[3] 1,507	[3] 20,177
Hondo	.....	371,867	[5] 371,867	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico-Texas:							
Rio Grande	794,053	11,315,349	.....	5,000	7,655,000	789,053	2,660,349
North Dakota: North Dakota pumping	[3] 630	684,797	[5] 301,299	.....	290,804	[3] 630	92,694
Oregon: Umatilla	221,224	2,798,885	.....	1,012,208	2,687,104	[3] 790,984	111,781
Oregon-California:							
Klamath	403,469	3,540,334	.....	48,372	2,097,237	355,096	1,443,097
South Dakota: Belle Fourche	85,628	3,568,690	.....	1,215	2,617,847	84,413	950,843
Utah: Strawberry Valley	[3] 8,365	3,472,462	.....	7,170	3,082,999	[3] 15,535	389,462
Washington:							
Okanogan	162,559	1,398,058	.....	200,000	1,503,003	[3] 37,441	[3] 104,946
Yakima	649,249	11,005,461	.....	58,436	9,596,967	590,813	1,408,494
Wyoming:							
Riverton	308,935	634,408	.....	.....	.....	308,935	634,408
Shoshone	763,694	7,479,857	.....	313,630	4,900,204	450,064	2,579,653
Total	6,247,205	135,062,982	1,435,073	10,966,131	97,710,074	[3] 4,718,926	34,917,835

[1] See general note, p. 19.
[2] See contract with water users' association, dated Sept. 6, 1917.
[3] Contra.
[4] See contract with water users' association, dated May 7, 1918.
[5] Projects partly or wholly discontinued.

No. 18.—GOVERNMENT IRRIGATION:[1] NET OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE COST AND CONTRACTED RETURNS, CALENDAR YEAR 1921, WITH TOTALS TO DECEMBER 31, 1921, BY STATES AND PROJECTS.

[Source: Reclamation Service, Department of the Interior.]

State and project.	Net cost.		Contracted returns.		Balance.	
	Calendar year 1921.	To Dec. 31, 1921.	Calendar year 1921.	To Dec. 31, 1921.	Calendar year 1921.	To Dec. 31, 1921.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Arizona-California: Yuma	330,742	1,276,630	260,627	882,163	70,115	394,466
California: Orland	37,597	165,191	39,491	164,673	[2] 1,895	518
Idaho:						
Boise	327,437	1,180,465	326,713	1,180,428	725	36
Minidoka	144,893	1,206,570	150,748	1,232,860	[2] 5,855	[2] 26,290
Montana:						
Huntley	58,299	789,977	67,223	377,153	[2] 8,923	412,824
Sun River	17,511	177,668	26,517	148,327	[2] 9,006	29,341
Montana-North Dakota:						
Lower Yellowstone	[2] 467,914	291,955	32,414	293,521	[2] 500,328	[2] 1,566
Nebraska-Wyoming: North Platte	262,097	1,430,662	178,021	1,559,898	84,076	[2] 129,236
Nevada: Newlands	106,501	856,626	121,023	682,709	[2] 14,521	[2] 173,917
New Mexico: Carlsbad	45,452	405,103	58,291	396,770	[2] 12,839	8,334
New Mexico-Texas: Rio Grande	233,754	233,755	230,020	230,020	3,734	3,735
North Dakota: North Dakota pumping	32,138	395,573	32,138	145,756		
Oregon: Umatilla	43,710	290,783	52,205	298,319	[2] 8,496	[2] 7,536
Oregon-California: Klamath	65,380	502,723	73,674	512,744	[2] 8,294	[2] 10,021
South Dakota: Belle Fourche	129,323	866,792	147,074	774,434	[2] 17,751	92,358
Utah: Strawberry Valley	134,370	301,575	61,814	210,194	72,555	91,381
Washington:						
Okanogan	60,390	305,506	47,560	206,955	12,830	98,551
Yakima	223,766	1,873,320	298,169	1,883,139	[2] 74,403	[2] 9,818
Wyoming: Shoshone	81,869	527,926	120,488	532,975	[2] 38,619	[2] 5,048
Total	1,867,315	13,078,800	2,324,210	11,713,038	[2] 456,895	1,115,946

[1] See general note, p. 19. [2] Contracted returns in excess of net cost.

No. 19.—GOVERNMENT IRRIGATION:[1] CONSTRUCTION RESULTS, SUMMARY OF, ON RECLAMATION SERVICE PROJECTS TO JUNE 30, 1921, AND 1922.

[Source: Reclamation Service, Department of the Interior.]

Items.	To June 30, 1922.	To June 30, 1921.	Increase.
Reservoir capacity available (original)	*Acre-feet.* 9,679,798	*Acre-feet.* 9,600,423	*Acre-feet.* 79,375
Canals, ditches, and drains:			
Canals over 800 second-feet capacity	*Miles.* 506	*Miles.* 472	*Miles.* 34
Canals 301 to 800 second-feet capacity	678	678	
Canals 50 to 300 second-feet capacity	2,086	2,036	50
Canals less than 50 second-feet capacity	8,310	8,072	238
Total canals	11,580	11,258	322
Waste-water ditches	809	732	77
Drains, open	1,015	867	148
Drains, closed	189	189	
Total	2,013	1,788	225
Tunnels:			
Number	101	96	5
Length (feet)	145,436	144,429	1,007
Storage and diversion dams:	*Cubic yards.*	*Cubic yards.*	*Cubic yards.*
Masonry	2,102,463	2,089,096	13,367
Earth	11,102,524	10,669,414	433,110
Rockfill and crib	1,285,589	1,211,499	74,090
Total	14,490,576	13,970,009	520,567

[1] See general note, p. 19.

No. 19.—GOVERNMENT IRRIGATION: CONSTRUCTION RESULTS, ETC.—Continued.

Items.	To June 30, 1922.		To June 30, 1921.		Increase.	
Dikes and levees: Length and volume	*Feet.* 649,397	*Cubic yards.* 4,719,186	*Feet.* 601,914	*Cubic yards.* 4,576,891	*Feet.* 47,483	*Cubic yards.* 142,295
Canal structures:	*Concrete.*	*Wood.*	*Concrete.*	*Wood.*	*Concrete.*	*Wood.*
Costing over $2,000....number..	1,207	209	1,153	209	54	.....
Costing $500 to $2,000.....do....	2,675	762	2,572	658	103	104
Costing $100 to $500.....do....	12,705	7,826	11,225	6,924	1,480	902
Costing less than $100.....do....	23,186	68,887	20,519	65,422	2,667	3,465
Total	39,773	77,684	35,469	73,213	4,304	4,471
Bridges:	*Number.*	*Length (ft.).*	*Number.*	*Length (ft.).*	*Number.*	*Length (ft.).*
Steel	106	8,664	106	8,579	.....	85
Combination	414	12,542	414	12,542	.....	.....
Wood	7,388	168,112	6,862	155,531	526	12,581
Concrete	352	4,664	352	4,664	.....	.....
Total	8,260	193,982	7,734	181,315	526	12,666
Culverts:						
Concrete	2,422	119,777	2,125	106,310	297	13,467
Metal	2,013	70,030	1,761	61,810	252	8,220
Terra cotta	1,705	69,537	1,556	66,362	149	3,175
Wood	4,189	101,801	4,189	101,801	.....	.....
Total	10,329	361,145	9,631	336,283	698	24,862
Pipe:		*Linear feet.*		*Linear feet.*		*Linear feet.*
Concrete	.....	770,823	.....	683,497	.....	87,326
Metal	.....	272,810	.....	259,821	.....	12,989
Terra cotta (tile)	.....	1,428,261	.....	1,384,725	.....	43,536
Wood	.....	532,240	.....	505,928	.....	26,312
Total	.....	3,004,134	.....	2,833,971	.....	170,163
Flumes:	*Number.*	*Length (ft.).*	*Number.*	*Length (ft.).*	*Number.*	*Length (ft.).*
Concrete	98	65,121	92	45,125	6	19,996
Metal	1,148	185,067	1,061	174,734	87	10,333
Wood	2,419	477,258	2,351	471,464	68	5,794
Total	3,665	727,446	3,504	691,323	161	36,123
	Concrete.	*Wood.*	*Concrete.*	*Wood.*	*Concrete.*	*Wood.*
Canals lined: Length.....miles..	378.50	4.12	353.94	4.12	24.56	.....
Buildings:		*Number.*		*Number.*		*Number.*
Offices	.....	99	.....	99	.....	.....
Residences	.....	715	.....	681	.....	34
Power plants	.....	31	.....	31	.....	.....
Pumping stations	.....	165	.....	136	.....	29
Barns, storehouses, etc	.....	561	.....	551	.....	10
Total	.....	1,571	.....	1,498	.....	73
	Number.	*Depth (ft.).*	*Number.*	*Depth (ft.).*	*Number.*	*Depth (ft.).*
Wells: Number and depth	556	52,821	532	51,435	24	1,386
Communications:		*Miles.*		*Miles.*		*Miles.*
Roads	.....	1,038	.....	1,035	.....	3
Railroads	.....	83	.....	83	.....	.....
Telephone lines	.....	3,284	.....	3,269	.....	15
Transmission lines	.....	841	.....	714	.....	127
Total	.....	5,246	.....	5,101	.....	145
Power developed: Water and steam .....horsepower..	.....	63,973	.....	60,373	.....	3,600
Excavation:		*Cubic yards.*		*Cubic yards.*		*Cubic yards.*
Class 1, earth	.....	180,226,211	.....	168,588,794	.....	11,637,417
Class 2, indurated material	.....	11,248,053	.....	10,656,971	.....	591,082
Class 3, rock	.....	9,103,255	.....	8,787,724	.....	315,531
Total	.....	200,577,519	.....	188,033,489	.....	12,544,030
Riprap.....cubic yards..	.....	2,260,756	.....	2,073,073	.....	187,683
Paving.....square yards..	.....	924,674	.....	889,084	.....	35,590
Concrete.....cubic yards..	.....	3,168,405	.....	3,092,888	.....	75,515
Cement.....barrels..	.....	3,181,124	.....	3,078,892	.....	102,232

No. 20.—GOVERNMENT IRRIGATION:[1] ACREAGE CROPPED AND IRRIGATED AND YIELDS AND VALUE OF CROPS HARVESTED ON RECLAMATION PROJECTS, COVERED BY CROP REPORTS, 1921.

[Source: Reclamation Service, Department of the Interior.]

Crop.	Acreage cropped.		Yields.			Crop value.		
	Total.	Per cent.	Unit.	Total.	Average per acre.	Average per acre.	Total.	Per cent.
Cereals:								
Barley	33,574	2.9	Bushels.	1,080,310	32	16.66	559,327	1.1
Corn	52,506	4.6	...do.....	1,301,707	25	14.65	769,228	1.6
Oats	55,427	9.8	...do.....	1,601,124	29	10.42	577,787	1.2
Rye	1,511	.1	...do.....	20,253	13	8.61	13,011	.....
Wheat	156,621	13.6	...do.....	3,655,728	23	26.29	3,116,862	6.3
Total	299,639	26	.....	7,659,122	26	16.80	5,036,215	10.2
Other grain and seed:								
Alfalfa seed	19,571	1.7	Bushels.	69,093	3.5	29.20	571,447	1.2
Clover seed	10,804	.9	...do.....	50,947	4.7	36.40	393,316	.8
Grain sorghum	36,548	3.2	...do.....	1,246,889	34	21.14	772,615	1.5
Flaxseed	376	.....	...do.....	1,534	4	6	2,232	.....
Millet seed	243	.....	...do.....	1,769	7	7.20	1,747	.....
Total	67,542	5.8	.....	1,370,232	.....	25.76	1,741,357	3.5
Hay and forage:								
Alfalfa hay	460,523	39.8	Tons....	1,418,950	3	23	10,505,944	21.2
Clover hay	10,998	.9	...do.....	18,022	1.7	7	75,541	.1
Other hay	28,345	2.4	...do.....	53,079	1.8	14.55	412,475	.9
Corn fodder	5,426	.5	...do.....	19,654	3.6	13	70,391	.1
Other forage	4,119	.4	...do.....	12,901	3.1	20.91	86,130	.2
Pasture	122,418	10.6	.....	.....	.....	9.13	1,118,086	2.2
Total	631,829	54.6	.....	.....	.....	19.42	12,268,567	24.7
Vegetables and truck:								
Beans	2,564	.2	Bushels.	38,302	15	48	122,470	.3
Onions	573	.....	...do.....	175,411	306	446	255,536	.5
Potatoes, white	51,559	4.5	...do.....	9,914,040	192	142.86	7,366,051	14.8
Potatoes, sweet	702	.....	...do.....	107,029	152	123.77	86,890	.2
Truck	19,506	1.7	.....	.....	.....	119.61	2,333,174	4.7
Total	74,904	6.4	.....	.....	.....	135.70	10,164,121	20.5
Fruits and nuts:								
Apples	27,560	2.4	Pounds.	238,317,915	8.647	288.97	7,964,106	16
Peaches	1,980	.1	...do.....	10,333,637	5.219	200	396,428	.8
Pears	3,747	.4	...do.....	18,046,108	4.816	135.40	507,284	1.2
Prunes	1,186	.1	...do.....	5,292,962	4.464	145	171,846	.3
Citrus fruits	1,818	.1	...do.....	12,073,800	6.641	365.07	663,702	1.3
Small fruits	1,545	.1	...do.....	4,082,937	2.643	333.13	514,689	1
Miscellaneous	2,669	.2	...do.....	8,242,000	3.088	122.74	327,592	.6
Total	40,505	3.4	.....	296,389,359	7.317	260.35	10,545,647	21.2
Miscellaneous:								
Sugar beets	40,895	3.5	Tons....	423,442	10.3	66	2,690,001	5.4
Cotton	102,087	9.0	Pounds.	8,890,210	87	65.51	6,688,195	13.5
Cotton seed				66,420,800	650			
Cane	1,953	.1	Tons....	6,364	3.2	20.83	40,683	.1
Other crops	8,268	.7	.....	.....	.....	53.88	445,514	.9
Total	153,203	13.3	.....	.....	.....	64.39	9,864,393	19.9
Duplication	109,722	9.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All crops	1,157,900	100.0	.....	.....	.....	42.85	49,620,300	100.0

[1] See general note, p. 19. The table is limited to irrigated crops covered by crop census on Government projects proper, excluding dry-farm crops and all crops in most areas served stored water under the Warren Act.

No. 21.—GOVERNMENT IRRIGATION, RESULTS OF:[1] IRRIGABLE ACREAGE, ACREAGE IRRIGATED AND CROPPED, AND VALUE OF CROPS, TOTAL AND PER ACRE, CALENDAR YEAR 1921, BY STATES AND PROJECTS.[2]

[Source: Reclamation Service, Department of the Interior.]

State and project.	Lands on projects proper covered by crop census.					Other lands served by Government works, usually a partial water supply through private canals under Warren Act contracts.					
				Crop value.					Crop value.		Approximate percentage of total water used supplied by United States.
	Irrigable acreage.[3]	Irrigated acreage.	Cropped acreage.[4]	Total.	Per acre.	Irrigable acreage.	Irrigated acreage.	Cropped acreage.	Total.	Average per acre.	
				Dollars.	*Dollars.*				*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	
Arizona: Salt River[5]	213,000	[6] 202,430	191,000	11,435,380	59.87						
Arizona-California: Yuma	62,000	52,400	52,400	2,098,060	40.04	4,000	1,500	1,300	52,000	40.00	100
California: Orland	20,480	14,700	11,450	495,810	43.30						
Colorado:											
Grand Valley	35,000	12,300	11,390	356,730	31.32	8,350	7,900	7,800	1,175,000	151.00	100
Uncompahgre	100,000	63,760	63,600	2,614,300	41.10	420	360	360	48,400	134.00	
Idaho:											
Boise	133,000	111,500	103,340	4,203,940	40.68	140,000	130,200	125,800	4,675,700	37.17	29
King Hill[7]	13,650	5,900	5,390	119,210	22.20						
Minidoka						630,000	580,000	560,000	18,548,750	33.12	16
Gravity division[8]	72,590	60,650	57,400	1,611,140	28.59						
Pumping division	48,970	46,580	43,320	1,768,140	40.81						
Montana:											
Huntley	31,630	18,800	18,440	440,770	23.90						
Milk River[9]	69,200	16,400	16,110	129,830	8.06	28,300	26,000	23,800	228,250	9.60	
Sun River—											
Fort Shaw division[10]	14,260	8,910	8,700	117,440	13.49						
Greenfields division[11]	19,420	12,840	12,390	172,940	13.96						
Montana-North Dakota: Lower Yellowstone[12]	42,170	19,980	19,980	304,220	15.23						
Nebraska-Wyoming:											
North Platte						105,400	87,400	84,400	3,275,500	37.48	42½
North Platte Canal & Colonization Co. lands	15,000	11,020	10,890	330,980	30.40						
Interstate division	115,000	86,380	85,580	2,406,920	28.12						
Fort Laramie division	16,000	12,150	12,140	188,930	15.56						
Northport division	2,500	2,250	1,800	35,900	20.00						
Nevada: Newlands	72,200	46,160	43,440	1,254,580	[13] 35.57						
New Mexico: Carlsbad	25,000	23,810	21,620	919,650	42.53						
New Mexico-Texas: Rio Grande	115,000	85,580	77,660	2,493,710	32.11	70,000	36,000	36,000	873,000	24.17	100

North Dakota: North Dakota pumping	7,650	2,080	1,960	54,320	27.70						
Oregon: Umatilla	24,400	13,150	11,610	343,890	29.62						
Oregon-California: Klamath	50,000	36,100	32,720	431,950	13.20	45,000	21,200	20,000	292,700	14.63	
South Dakota: Belle Fourche	82,360	55,100	55,100	513,750	9.32	40	40	40	330	7.50	100
Utah: Strawberry Valley	52,500	32,500	31,380	1,020,590	32.52	17,800	16,300	15,800	536,500	34.00	25
Washington:											
Okanogan	6,500	5,650	5,330	2,051,270	385.00						
Yakima						97,500	94,350	94,250	15,200,000	161.27	46
Sunnyside division	101,500	94,500	80,680	7,797,000	96.65						
Tieton division	32,000	28,500	27,200	3,166,410	116.40						
Wyoming:											
Shoshone—											
Garland division	43,650	34,570	34,170	633,460	18.54						
Frannie division	27,470	10,850	9,710	79,080	8.15						
Total	1,674,100	1,227,500	1,157,900	49,620,300	42.85	1,146,810	1,001,250	969,550	44,906,130	46.84	

[1] See general note on p. 19.
[2] Data are for calendar year (irrigation season), except in Salt River project where data are for corresponding "agricultural year," October, 1920, to September, 1921.
[3] Area Reclamation Service was prepared to supply water.
[4] Irrigated crops. Excludes small areas on few projects cropped by dry farming.
[5] Data furnished by Salt River Valley Water Users' Association, which operated the project.
[6] Includes 5,536 acres reported as vacant, 3,032 acres of "home tracts," and 2,862 acres within town sites, on which no crops were reported.
[7] Data furnished by King Hill Irrigation District. The project was built under private auspices and is under reconstruction by the United States.
[8] Data furnished by Minidoka Irrigation District, which operated the division.
[9] Figures do not cover an additional area of 12,490 acres cropped by dry farming, producing crops worth $142,300, or $11.40 per acre.
[10] Figures are for 208 irrigated farms, covering an irrigated acreage of 8,380, in addition to which there were irrigated in townsites 22 acres, and for miscellaneous purposes, 8 acres. In addition 4 units farmed "dry" reported 30 acres of alfalfa, $120; 5 acres of oats, $40; 10 acres of pasture, $50; 60 acres of wheat, $756.
[11] Figures are for 169 irrigated farms, all but 450 acres of which produced crops.
[12] Crop reports covered an additional area of 9,680 acres cropped by dry farming, producing crops worth $80,600, or $8.33 per acre.
[13] For crops in full production, excluding 7,874 acres of wild-grass pasture and 3,170 acres otherwise not in full production. For all crops, $28.88.

No. 22.—IRRIGATION: AREA IN IRRIGATION ENTERPRISES, CAPITAL INVESTED, AND COST OF OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE, 1910 AND 1920, BY STATES.

[Source: Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Area included in enterprises (acres).			Area enterprises were capable of irrigating (acres).			Area irrigated (acres).			Excess of area enterprises were capable of irrigating over area irrigated (acres).			Area of irrigated land reported as available for settlement, 1920 (acres).
	1910	1920	Per cent of increase.[1]	1910	1920	Per cent of increase.[1]	1909	1919	Per cent of increase.[1]	1910	1920	Per cent of increase.[1]	
Arizona	944,090	813,153	−13.9	387,655	627,303	61.8	320,051	467,565	46.1	67,404	159,738	136.3	24,341
Arkansas	52,883	246,480	366.1	47,136	179,013	279.8	27,753	143,946	418.7	19,383	35,067	80.9	
California	5,490,360	7,805,207	42.2	3,619,378	5,894,466	62.9	2,661,101	4,219,040	58.4	955,274	1,675,426	75.4	533,981
Colorado	5,917,457	5,220,588	−11.8	3,990,166	3,855,348	−3.4	2,792,032	3,348,385	19.9	1,198,134	506,963	−57.7	274,282
Idaho	3,549,573	3,780,048	6.5	2,388,959	3,092,810	29.5	1,430,848	2,488,806	73.9	958,111	604,004	−37.0	118,334
Kansas	161,300	102,562	−36.4	139,995	67,853	−51.5	37,479	47,312	26.2	102,516	20,541	−80.0	
Louisiana	581,965	851,211	46.3	553,220	728,742	31.7	380,200	454,882	19.6	173,020	273,860	58.3	
Montana	3,515,602	4,329,148	23.1	2,205,155	2,753,498	24.9	1,679,084	1,681,729	.2	526,071	1,071,769	103.7	207,530
Nebraska	680,133	766,768	12.7	429,225	562,468	31.0	255,950	442,690	73.0	173,275	119,778	−30.9	
Nevada	1,232,142	1,382,036	12.2	840,962	704,708	−16.2	701,833	561,447	−20.0	139,129	143,261	3.0	139,352
New Mexico	1,102,297	961,879	−12.7	644,970	696,119	7.9	461,718	538,377	16.6	183,252	157,742	−13.9	66,479
North Dakota	38,173	57,476	50.6	21,917	34,235	56.2	10,248	12,072	17.8	11,669	22,163	89.9	
Oklahoma	8,528	11,742	37.7	6,397	9,672	51.2	4,388	2,969	−32.3	2,009	6,703	233.6	
Oregon	2,527,208	1,925,987	−23.8	830,526	1,344,046	61.8	686,129	986,162	43.7	144,397	357,884	147.8	98,609
South Dakota	201,625	188,382	−6.6	128,481	150,914	17.5	63,248	100,682	59.2	65,233	50,232	−23.0	
Texas	1,253,173	1,687,447	34.7	690,991	1,150,542	66.5	451,130	586,120	29.9	239,861	564,422	135.3	346,446
Utah	1,947,625	2,359,244	21.1	1,250,246	1,700,550	36.0	999,410	1,371,051	37.2	250,836	328,899	31.1	189,563
Washington	817,032	836,795	2.4	470,514	637,151	35.4	334,378	529,539	58.5	136,136	107,252	−21.2	61,738
Wyoming	2,224,298	2,564,668	15.3	1,639,510	1,831,039	11.7	1,133,302	1,207,982	6.6	506,208	623,057	23.1	197,326
Total	32,245,464	35,890,821	11.3	20,285,403	26,020,477	28.3	14,433,285	19,191,716	33.0	5,852,118	6,828,761	16.7	2,257,981

State.	Capital invested.						Estimated final cost.						Average cost of operation and maintenance per acre.[2]		
	Amount.			Average per acre.			Amount.			Average per acre.					
	1910	1920	Per cent of increase.[1]	1910	1920	Per cent of increase.	1910	1920	Per cent of increase.[1]	1910	1920	Per cent of increase.	1909	1919	Per cent of increase.[1]
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	
Arizona	17,677,966	33,498,094	89.5	45.60	53.40	17.1	24,828,868	34,615,064	39.4	26.30	42.57	61.9	0.93	3.27	251.6
Arkansas	587,834	7,183,322	.....	12.47	40.13	221.8	612,834	7,283,522	.....	11.59	29.55	155.0	[3]	13.67	.....
California	72,580,030	194,886,388	168.5	20.05	33.06	64.9	84,392,344	225,799,123	167.6	15.37	28.93	88.2	1.54	4.40	185.7
Colorado	56,636,443	88,302,442	55.9	14.19	22.90	61.4	76,443,239	95,198,423	24.5	12.92	18.24	41.2	.75	.87	16.0
Idaho	40,977,688	91,501,009	123.3	17.15	29.59	72.5	58,451,106	97,019,717	66.0	16.47	25.67	55.9	.63	1.17	85.7
Kansas	1,365,563	2,067,381	51.4	9.75	30.47	212.5	1,365,563	2,195,981	60.8	8.47	21.41	152.8	1.59	3.29	106.9
Louisiana	6,859,166	14,063,181	105.0	12.40	19.30	55.6	6,914,166	14,264,178	106.3	11.88	16.76	41.1	[3]	7.01	.....
Montana	22,970,958	52,143,363	127.0	10.42	18.94	81.8	32,382,077	70,079,028	116.4	9.21	16.19	75.8	.89	1.26	41.6
Nebraska	7,798,310	13,909,185	78.4	18.17	24.73	36.1	9,485,231	18,030,154	90.1	13.95	23.51	68.5	1.09	1.48	35.8
Nevada	6,721,924	14,754,280	119.5	7.99	20.94	162.1	12,188,756	22,648,747	85.8	9.89	16.39	65.7	.97	.79	−18.6
New Mexico	9,154,897	18,210,412	98.9	14.19	26.16	84.4	11,640,091	20,440,646	75.6	10.56	21.25	101.2	1.36	2.41	77.2
North Dakota	836,482	1,857,118	122.0	38.17	54.25	42.1	836,482	2,072,766	147.8	21.91	36.06	64.6	28.40	5.50	−80.6
Oklahoma	47,200	151,325	220.6	7.38	15.65	112.1	47,200	162,775	244.9	5.53	13.86	150.6	.51	2.92	472.5
Oregon	12,760,214	28,929,151	126.7	15.36	21.52	40.1	39,216,619	41,585,742	6.0	15.52	21.59	39.1	.75	1.19	58.7
South Dakota	3,043,140	5,465,248	79.6	23.69	36.21	52.8	3,800,556	5,500,748	44.7	18.85	29.20	54.9	.64	1.26	96.9
Texas	13,487,347	35,072,739	160.0	19.52	30.48	56.1	14,754,172	39,860,871	170.2	11.77	23.62	100.7	3.25	6.92	112.9
Utah	14,028,717	32,037,351	128.4	11.22	18.84	67.9	17,840,775	33,835,641	89.7	9.16	14.34	56.6	.65	1.08	66.2
Washington	16,219,149	29,299,011	80.6	34.47	45.98	33.4	22,322,856	37,684,591	68.8	27.32	45.03	64.8	3.08	3.45	12.0
Wyoming	17,700,980	34,326,328	93.9	10.80	18.75	73.6	20,425,890	51,500,288	152.1	9.18	20.08	118.7	.86	1.04	20.9
Total	321,454,008	697,657,328	117.0	15.85	26.81	69.1	437,948,825	819,778,005	87.2	13.58	22.84	68.2	[4] 1.07	2.43	.....

[1] A minus sign (−) denotes decrease. Per cent not shown when more than 1,000.
[2] Does not include cost of operation and maintenance for rice-growing districts in Gulf States; consequently figures for 1909 and 1919 are not comparable.
[3] Not reported in 1909.
[4] When water is pumped, cost of operation and maintenance includes cost of fuel and attendance.

No. 23.—GOVERNMENT IRRIGATION, RESULTS OF:[1] IRRIGABLE ACREAGE, ACREAGE IRRIGATED AND CROPPED, AND VALUE OF CROPS ON RECLAMATION PROJECTS, CALENDAR YEARS 1913 TO 1922.

[Source: Reclamation Service, Department of the Interior.]

Year.	Irrigable acreage.	Irrigated acreage.	Cropped acreage.	Crop value.
				Dollars.
1913	1,181,362	694,142	637,227	15,676,411
1914	1,240,875	781,271	703,424	16,475,517
1915	1,330,222	814,906	757,613	18,164,452
1916	1,405,452	922,821	858,291	32,815,972
1917	1,502,468	1,026,663	966,784	56,462,313
1918	1,601,934	1,119,566	1,051,193	66,821,396
1919	1,636,159	1,187,255	1,113,469	88,974,137
1920	1,661,960	1,225,480	1,153,820	66,171,650
1921	1,674,100	1,227,500	1,157,900	49,620,300
1922[1]	1,700,000	1,250,000	1,175,000	.....

[1] See geneal note, p. 19.

No. 24.—ACREAGE AND VALUE OF CROPS GROWN ON IRRIGATED LAND, CALENDAR YEAR 1919.[1]

[Source: Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Acreage.	Value.		State.	Acreage.	Value.	
		Amount.	Average per acre.			Amount.	Average per acre.
		Dollars.	*Dollars.*			*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Arizona	333,616	34,190,780	102.49	North Dakota	25,280	267,148	10.57
Arkansas	143,946	18,352,240	127.49	Oklahoma	(2)	.....	.....
California	2,329,052	319,208,503	137.06	Oregon	274,584	12,294,191	44.77
Colorado	1,946,676	100,215,136	51.48	South Dakota	67,021	2,403,548	35.86
Idaho	1,203,270	76,830,746	63.85	Texas	295,353	22,343,976	75.65
Kansas	28,502	842,161	29.55	Utah	843,219	50,114,342	59.43
Louisiana	454,882	42,735,849	93.95	Washington	395,196	39,801,619	100.71
Montana	867,226	30,382,674	35.03	Wyoming	509,945	15,683,997	30.76
Nebraska	199,815	11,547,679	57.79				
Nevada	331,177	12,390,593	37.41	Total	10,482,653	801,005,326	76.41
New Mexico	233,893	11,400,144	48.74				

[1] In the tabulation for each State, crops for which the area reported was less than 500 acres were omitted. The crops omitted, however, form such a small part of the total as to be negligible.
[2] No one crop reported with as much as 500 acres.

No. 25.—DRAINAGE OF FARM LAND, FARM LAND NEEDING DRAINAGE, AREA IN ORGANIZED DRAINAGE ENTERPRISES AND CAPITAL INVESTED, 1920, BY STATES.[1]

[Source: Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Farm land provided with artificial drainage.		Additional farm land needing drainage.				Area in organized drainage enterprises.					Land in enterprises which is swampy or subject to overflow (acres).	Capital.	
			Total.		Needing drainage only (acres).	Needing drainage and clearing (acres).	Total.		Improved land (acres).	Timber and cut-over land (acres).	Other unimproved land (acres).		Invested in drainage enterprises to Dec. 31, 1919.	Additional required to complete.
	Acreage.	Per cent of improved land in farms.[2]	Acreage.	Per cent of all land in farms.			Acreage.	Per cent of total land area.						
													Dollars.	*Dollars.*
Alabama	415,293	4.2	1,610,656	8.2	150,028	1,460,628								
Arizona	9,651	1.4	41,951	.7	9,596	32,355	39,640	0.1	36,880		2,760	2,160	414,425	612,000
Arkansas	497,489	5.4	1,642,403	9.4	129,987	1,512,416	3,479,591	10.4	1,491,777	1,923,382	64,432	897,547	14,147,174	11,741,425
California	813,960	6.9	286,320	1.0	92,808	193,512	1,108,319	1.1	1,038,835	12,263	57,221	45,163	47,687,153	6,334,474
Colorado	127,037	1.6	270,997	1.1	80,121	190,876	171,656	.3	123,031		48,625	26,446	1,081,875	203,195
Connecticut	14,646	2.1	56,462	3.0	14,430	42,032								
Delaware	185,831	28.5	68,969	7.3	7,967	61,002								
District of Columbia	197	4.6	115	2.0	58	57								
Florida	147,940	6.4	687,021	11.4	87,814	599,207	1,637,073	4.7	94,589	542,648	999,836	731,691	13,846,807	12,915,690
Georgia	274,688	2.1	1,819,611	7.2	143,187	1,676,424	65,452	.2	29,753	10,155	25,544	21,951	794,585	303,654
Idaho	64,648	1.4	199,874	2.4	37,566	162,308	64,642	.1	52,098	87	12,457	11,402	1,668,569	120,000
Illinois	11,247,637	41.2	1,228,739	3.8	641,493	587,246	3,909,049	10.9	3,532,316	184,573	192,160	228,337	43,595,069	7,798,175
Indiana	8,308,844	49.8	1,717,068	8.2	673,952	1,043,116	9,087,183	39.4	7,605,565	942,378	539,240	386,320	31,147,682	796,176
Iowa	7,334,404	25.6	2,052,942	6.1	1,661,744	391,198	5,224,478	14.7	4,493,407	74,652	656,419	320,893	49,627,304	4,542,574
Kansas	106,985	.3	68,292	.2	36,371	31,921	93,856	.2	87,449	4,135	2,272	6,704	936,508	273,845
Kentucky	225,228	1.6	573,299	2.7	84,189	489,110	358,480	1.4	245,334	92,495	20,651	69,413	1,521,725	299,271
Louisiana	1,004,935	17.9	1,095,769	10.9	179,305	916,464	2,266,328	7.8	1,269,391	467,822	529,115	569,189	9,021,991	968,797
Maine	26,302	1.3	142,055	2.6	19,930	122,125								
Maryland	249,799	8.0	184,820	3.9	33,267	151,553								
Massachusetts	39,022	4.3	80,883	3.2	21,212	59,671								
Michigan	3,156,632	24.4	2,070,387	10.9	579,813	1,490,574	9,729,171	26.4	7,182,352	2,195,562	351,257	1,020,207	24,683,715	365,265
Minnesota	2,993,034	13.9	3,504,574	11.6	1,801,457	1,703,117	9,232,709	17.8	3,818,490	1,370,023	4,044,196	1,193,136	42,017,447	2,166,391
Mississippi	825,878	8.9	1,455,534	8.0	151,179	1,304,355	1,601,444	5.4	941,239	631,964	28,241	261,126	7,076,164	1,485,100
Missouri	859,663	3.5	830,693	2.4	163,178	667,515	2,596,204	5.9	1,474,302	1,074,860	47,042	454,360	20,723,128	4,026,607
Montana	51,146	.5	113,293	.3	36,342	76,951	168,682	.2	141,252		27,430	19,630	664,990	181,476
Nebraska	214,428	.9	145,818	.3	115,425	30,393	607,730	1.2	551,517	6,342	49,871	14,019	4,588,578	298,103

[1] Data for drainage enterprises relate to operating enterprises only, comprising those which had completed their drainage works and those which had actually commenced construction prior to Jan. 1, 1920.

It is assumed that the acreage of unimproved land provided with artificial drainage is negligible.

No. 25.—Drainage of Farm Land, Farm Land Needing Drainage, Area in Organized Drainage Enterprises, and Capital Invested, 1920, by States—Continued.

State.	Farm land provided with artificial drainage.		Additional farm land needing drainage.				Area in organized drainage enterprises.					Land in enterprises which is swampy or subject to overflow (acres).	Capital.	
			Total.		Needing drainage only (acres).	Needing drainage and clearing (acres).	Total.		Improved land (acres).	Timber and cut-over land (acres).	Other unimproved land (acres).		Invested in drainage enterprises to Dec. 31, 1919.	Additional required to complete.
	Acreage.	Per cent of improved land in farms.	Acreage.	Per cent of all land in farms.			Acreage.	Per cent of total land area.						
													Dollars.	*Dollars.*
Nevada	46,252	7.8	59,739	2.5	38,095	21,644	15,940	(3)	7,970	.....	7,970	5,261	117,851	.....
New Hampshire	11,777	1.7	40,783	1.6	9,914	30,869	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Jersey	174,260	11.2	77,881	3.4	29,193	48,688	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico	47,311	2.8	49,102	.2	29,016	20,086	140,219	0.2	92,477	.....	47,742	20,572	1,710,796	1,195,500
New York	1,180,423	9.0	720,183	3.5	318,865	401,318	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina	1,066,933	18.0	1,925,343	9.6	189,401	1,735,942	542,828	1.7	204,928	244,576	93,324	77,494	3,623,518	902,500
North Dakota	89,054	.4	211,305	.6	53,161	158,144	1,240,328	2.8	1,026,574	.....	213,754	12,332	2,208,049	53,400
Ohio	7,365,532	39.7	2,014,889	8.6	886,557	1,128,332	8,107,204	31.1	6,707,328	956,394	442,982	247,273	30,680,145	91,475
Oklahoma	107,014	.6	265,786	.8	39,788	225,998	12,150	(3)	8,845	3,305	.....	2,250	76,415	1,000
Oregon	229,582	4.7	471,396	3.5	75,063	396,333	4,000	(3)	4,000	.....	.....	.....	200,000	.....
Pennsylvania	318,955	2.7	554,690	3.1	157,852	396,838	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rhode Island	2,403	1.8	8,174	2.5	2,240	5,934	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina	676,152	10.9	1,341,903	10.8	125,548	1,216,355	140,031	.7	59,075	64,955	16,001	18,206	582,133	354,331
South Dakota	161,371	.9	446,914	1.3	356,049	90,866	222,062	.5	178,540	.....	43,522	6,067	1,461,063	271,666
Tennessee	254,118	2.3	640,479	3.3	76,644	563,835	363,671	1.4	163,218	189,945	10,508	104,063	2,925,944	522,047
Texas	756,263	2.4	4,130,614	3.6	385,225	3,745,389	2,166,128	1.3	1,107,153	111,922	947,053	201,051	5,700,305	700,000
Utah	74,316	4.3	165,926	3.3	74,786	91,140	113,823	.2	97,314	.....	16,509	88,181	1,005,473	1,865,300
Vermont	35,649	2.1	68,912	1.6	19,265	49,647	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	225,063	2.4	1,172,580	6.3	77,192	1,095,388	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	274,696	3.9	576,005	4.3	45,206	530,799	94,924	.2	81,886	850	12,188	10,873	1,397,419	39,000
West Virginia	38,464	.7	310,868	3.2	32,253	278,615	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin	658,411	5.3	1,839,273	8.3	461,612	1,377,661	794,569	2.2	254,504	177,744	362,321	130,111	4,163,055	401,570
Wyoming	35,654	1.7	69,066	.6	23,837	45,229	95,474	.2	84,846	.....	10,628	20,785	1,175,962	491,405
Total	53,024,975	10.5	39,110,357	4.1	10,459,181	28,651,176	65,495,038	3.4	44,288,235	11,283,532	9,923,271	7,224,213	372,273,567	62,321,412

Geographic divisions:														
New England	129,799	2.1	397,269	2.3	86,991	310,278	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Middle Atlantic	1,673,638	6.3	1,352,754	3.3	505,910	846,844	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
East North Central	30,737,056	35.0	8,870,356	7.5	3,243,427	5,626,929	31,627,176	20.1	25,282,065	4,457,151	1,887,960	2,012,248	134,269,666	9,452,661
West North Central	11,758,939	6.9	7,260,539	2.8	4,187,385	3,073,154	19,217,367	5.9	11,630,279	2,530,012	5,057,076	2,007,511	121,562,077	11,632,586
South Atlantic	2,865,072	5.9	7,511,230	7.7	696,687	6,814,543	2,385,384	1.4	388,345	862,334	1,134,705	849,342	18,847,093	14,476,175
East South Central	1,720,517	3.9	4,279,968	5.4	462,040	3,817,928	2,323,595	2.0	1,349,791	914,404	59,400	434,602	11,523,833	2,306,418
West South Central	2,365,701	3.7	7,134,572	4.1	734,305	6,400,267	7,924,197	2.9	3,877,166	2,506,431	1,540,600	1,670,037	28,946,385	13,411,222
Mountain	456,015	1.5	969,948	.8	329,359	640,589	810,076	.1	635,868	87	174,121	194,437	7,839,941	4,668,876
Pacific	1,318,238	5.5	1,333,721	2.4	213,077	1,120,644	1,207,243	.6	1,124,721	13,113	69,409	56,036	49,284,572	6,373,474

[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION.

General note for tables from the Census Bureau.—Where statistics are given by geographic divisions the States included in each division are as follows: New England—Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut. Middle Atlantic—New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania. East North Central—Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin. West North Central—Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Kansas. South Atlantic—Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, Georgia, Florida. East South Central—Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi. West South Central—Arkansas, Louisiana, Oklahoma, Texas. Mountain—Montana, Idaho, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona, Utah, Nevada. Pacific—Washington, Oregon, California.

No. 26.—POPULATION OF CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES AND SPECIFIED NONCONTIGUOUS TERRITORY: ESTIMATES AS OF JULY 1, 1900 TO 1922.

[Source: Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Year.	Continental U. S.	Alaska.	Hawaii.	Porto Rico.	Guam.[1]	Philippines.	Samoa.[2]	Panama Canal Zone.	Virgin Islands.	Military and naval.
1900	76,129,408	63,598	154,321	963,335	.....	.....	5,679	.....	.....	[3] 91,219
1901	77,747,402	63,675	158,159	979,131	9,676	.....	5,563	.....	.....	.....
1902	79,365,396	63,752	161,997	994,927	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1903	80,983,390	63,829	165,836	1,010,724	.....	7,692,588	5,888	.....	.....	.....
1904	82,601,384	63,906	169,675	1,026,521	.....	7,864,075	.....	.....	.....	.....
1905	84,219,378	63,983	173,514	1,042,318	.....	8,035,562	.....	.....	.....	.....
1906	85,837,372	64,060	177,353	1,058,115	.....	8,207,049	.....	.....	.....	.....
1907	87,445,366	64,138	181,192	1,073,912	.....	8,378,536	.....	.....	.....	.....
1908	89,073,360	64,216	185,031	1,089,709	11,318	8,550,023	6,780	.....	.....	.....
1909	90,691,354	64,294	188,870	1,105,506	11,546	8,721,510	.....	.....	.....	.....
1910	92,267,080	[4]64,356	193,282	1,121,913	11,806	8,892,997	.....	.....	.....	[4] 55,608
1911	93,682,189	.....	199,874	1,140,638	.....	9,064,484	.....	.....	[5]27,086	.....
1912	95,097,298	.....	206,466	1,159,364	12,339	9,235,971	7,251	[6]61,279	.....	.....
1913	96,512,407	.....	213,058	1,178,090	12,652	9,407,458	7,426	[6]57,400	.....	.....
1914	97,927,516	.....	219,650	1,196,816	.....	9,578,945	.....	[7]37,706	.....	.....
1915	99,342,625	.....	226,243	1,215,542	.....	9,750,432	.....	[7]31,160	.....	.....
1916	100,757,735	.....	232,836	1,234,268	13,491	9,921,920	7,550	[7]31,048	.....	.....
1917	102,172,845	.....	239,429	1,252,994	13,916	10,093,408	.....	[8]23,295	[9]26,051	.....
1918	103,587,955	.....	246,022	1,271,720	14,344	10,264,896	.....	[7]21,707	.....	.....
1919	105,003,065	.....	252,615	1,290,446	14,165	10,436,384	.....	[7]21,759	.....	.....
1920	106,418,175	[10]55,036	259,208	1,309,172	[10]13,275	10,607,872	[10] 8,056	[10]22,858	.....	[10] 117,238
1921	107,833,284	.....	265,800	1,327,897	.....	10,737,290	.....	.....	.....	.....
1922	109,248,393	.....	272,392	1,346,623	.....	10,906,482	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Enumeration by governor, excluding the U. S. Naval Station personnel.
[2] Enumeration by governor.
[3] Census, June 1, 1900.
[4] Census, Apr. 15, 1910.
[5] Population, Feb. 1, 1911.
[6] Enumeration by Canal Commission.
[7] Police census.
[8] Police census, excluding persons in military and naval service.
[9] Enumeration, Nov. 1, 1917.
[10] Census, Jan. 1, 1920.

No. 27.—POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES AT EACH CENSUS, 1790 TO 1920: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1920
Alabama				127,901	309,527	590,756	771,623	964,201	996,992	1,262,505	1,513,401	1,828,697	2,138,093	2,348,174
Arizona									9,658	40,440	88,243	122,931	204,354	334,162
Arkansas			1,062	14,273	30,388	97,574	209,897	435,450	484,471	802,525	1,128,211	1,311,564	1,574,449	1,752,204
California							92,597	379,994	560,247	864,694	1,213,398	1,485,053	2,377,549	3,426,861
Colorado								34,277	39,864	194,327	413,249	539,700	799,024	939,629
Connecticut	237,946	251,002	261,942	275,248	297,675	309,978	370,792	460,147	537,454	622,700	746,258	908,420	1,114,756	1,380,631
Delaware	59,096	64,273	72,674	72,749	76,748	78,085	91,532	112,216	125,015	146,608	168,493	184,735	202,322	223,003
District of Columbia		14,093	24,023	33,039	39,834	43,712	51,687	75,080	131,700	177,624	230,392	278,718	331,069	437,571
Florida					34,730	54,477	87,445	140,424	187,748	269,493	391,422	528,542	752,619	968,470
Georgia	82,548	162,686	252,433	340,989	516,823	691,392	906,185	1,057,286	1,184,109	1,542,180	1,837,353	2,216,331	2,609,121	2,895,832
Idaho														
Illinois									14,999	32,610	88,548	161,772	325,594	431,866
Indiana			12,282	55,211	157,445	476,183	851,470	1,711,951	2,539,891	3,077,871	3,826,352	4,821,550	5,638,591	6,485,280
Iowa		5,641	24,520	147,178	343,031	685,866	988,416	1,350,428	1,680,637	1,978,301	2,192,404	2,516,462	2,700,876	2,930,390
Kansas						43,112	192,214	674,913	1,194,020	1,624,615	1,912,297	2,231,853	12,224,771	2,404,021
Kentucky	73,677	220,955	406,511	564,317	687,917	779,828	982,405	1,155,684	1,321,011	1,648,690	1,858,635	2,147,174	2,289,905	2,416,630
Louisiana			76,556	153,407	215,739	352,411	517,762	708,002	726,915	939,946	1,118,588	1,381,625	1,656,388	1,798,509
Maine	96,540	151,719	228,705	298,335	399,455	501,793	583,169	628,279	626,915	648,936	661,086	694,466	742,371	768,014
Maryland	319,728	341,548	380,546	407,350	447,040	470,019	583,034	687,049	780,894	934,943	1,042,390	1,188,044	1,295,346	1,449,661
Massachusetts	378,787	422,845	472,040	523,287	610,408	737,699	994,514	1,231,066	1,457,351	1,783,085	2,238,947	2,805,346	3,366,416	3,852,356
Michigan			4,762	8,896	31,639	212,267	397,654	749,113	1,184,059	1,636,937	2,093,890	2,420,982	2,810,173	3,668,412
Minnesota							6,077	172,023	439,706	780,773	1,310,283	1,751,394	2,075,708	2,387,125
Mississippi		8,850	40,352	75,448	136,621	375,651	606,526	791,305	827,922	1,131,597	1,289,600	1,551,270	1,797,114	1,790,618
Missouri			19,783	66,586	140,455	383,702	682,044	1,182,012	1,721,295	2,168,380	2,679,185	3,106,665	3,293,335	3,404,055
Montana									20,595	39,159	142,924	243,329	376,053	548,889
Nebraska								28,841	122,993	452,402	1,062,656	1,066,300	1,192,214	1,296,372
Nevada								6,857	42,491	62,266	47,355	42,335	81,875	77,407
New Hampshire	141,885	183,858	214,460	244,161	269,328	284,574	317,976	326,073	318,300	346,991	376,530	411,588	430,572	443,083
New Jersey	184,139	211,149	245,562	277,575	320,823	373,306	489,555	672,035	906,096	1,131,116	1,444,933	1,883,669	2,537,167	3,155,900
New Mexico							61,547	93,516	91,874	119,565	160,282	195,310	327,301	360,350
New York	340,120	589,051	959,049	1,372,812	1,918,608	2,428,921	3,097,394	3,880,735	4,382,759	5,082,871	6,003,174	7,268,894	9,113,614	10,385,227
North Carolina	393,751	478,103	555,500	638,829	737,987	753,419	869,039	992,622	1,071,361	1,399,750	1,617,949	1,893,810	2,206,287	2,559,123
North Dakota								(3)	(3)	(3)	190,983	319,146	577,056	646,872
Ohio		45,365	230,760	581,434	937,903	1,519,467	1,980,329	2,339,511	2,665,260	3,198,062	3,672,329	4,157,545	4,767,121	5,759,394
Oklahoma											4 258,657	4 790,391	1,657,155	2,028,283

Oregon							13,294	52,465	90,923	174,768	317,704	413,536	672,765	783,389
Pennsylvania	434,373	602,365	810,091	1,049,458	1,348,233	1,724,033	2,311,786	2,906,215	3,521,951	4,282,891	5,258,113	6,302,115	7,665,111	8,720,017
Rhode Island	68,825	69,122	76,931	83,059	97,199	108,830	147,545	174,620	217,353	276,531	345,506	428,556	542,610	604,397
South Carolina	249,073	345,591	415,115	502,741	581,185	594,398	668,507	703,708	705,606	995,577	1,151,149	1,340,316	1,515,400	1,683,724
South Dakota								[2] 4,837	[3] 14,181	[3] 135,177	348,600	401,570	583,888	636,547
Tennessee	35,691	105,602	261,727	422,823	681,904	829,210	1,002,717	1,109,801	1,258,520	1,542,359	1,767,518	2,020,616	2,184,789	2,337,885
Texas							212,592	604,215	818,579	1,591,749	2,235,527	3,048,710	3,896,542	4,663,228
Utah							11,380	40,273	86,786	143,963	210,779	276,749	373,351	449,396
Vermont	85,425	154,465	217,895	235,981	280,652	291,948	314,120	315,098	330,551	332,286	332,422	343,641	355,956	352,428
Virginia	747,610	880,200	974,600	1,065,366	1,211,405	1,239,797	1,421,661	1,596,318	1,225,163	1,512,565	1,655,980	1,854,184	2,061,612	2,309,187
Washington								11,594	23,955	75,116	357,232	518,103	1,141,990	1,356,621
West Virginia									442,014	618,457	762,794	958,800	1,221,119	1,463,701
Wisconsin						30,945	305,391	775,881	1,054,670	1,315,497	1,693,330	2,069,042	2,333,860	2,632,067
Wyoming									9,118	20,789	62,555	92,531	145,965	194,402
Total	3,929,214	5,308,483	7,239,881	9,638,453	[5] 12,866,020	[5] 17,069,453	23,191,876	31,443,321	38,558,371	50,155,783	[6] 62,947,714	75,994,575	91,972,266	105,710,620
Geographic divisions.														
New England	1,009,408	1,233,011	1,471,973	1,660,071	1,954,717	2,234,822	2,728,116	3,135,283	3,487,924	4,010,529	4,700,749	5,592,017	6,552,681	7,400,909
Middle Atlantic	958,632	1,402,565	2,014,702	2,699,845	3,587,664	4,526,260	5,898,735	7,458,985	8,810,806	10,496,878	12,706,220	15,454,678	19,315,892	22,261,144
East North Central		51,006	272,324	792,719	1,470,018	2,924,728	4,523,260	6,926,884	9,124,517	11,206,668	13,478,305	15,985,581	18,250,621	21,475,543
West North Central			19,783	66,586	140,455	426,814	880,335	2,169,832	3,856,594	6,157,443	8,932,112	10,347,423	11,637,921	12,544,249
South Atlantic	1,851,806	2,286,494	2,674,891	3,061,063	3,645,752	3,925,299	4,679,090	5,364,703	5,853,610	7,597,197	8,857,922	10,443,480	12,194,895	13,990,272
East South Central	109,368	335,407	708,590	1,190,489	1,815,969	2,575,445	3,363,271	4,020,991	4,404,445	5,585,151	6,429,154	7,547,757	8,409,901	8,893,307
West South Central			77,618	167,680	246,127	449,985	940,251	1,747,667	2,029,965	3,334,220	4,740,983	6,532,290	8,784,534	10,242,224
Mountain							72,927	174,923	315,385	653,119	1,213,935	1,674,657	2,633,517	3,336,101
Pacific							105,891	444,053	675,125	1,114,578	1,888,334	2,416,692	4,192,304	5,566,871
Alaska										[7] 33,426	[7] 32,052	63,592	64,356	55,036
Hawaii											[8] 89,990	154,001	191,909	255,912
Porto Rico												[9] 953,243	1,118,012	1,299,809
Military and naval, etc., services abroad[10]												91,219	55,608	117,238
Grand total	3,929,214	5,308,483	7,239,881	9,638,453	[5] 12,866,020	[5] 17,069,453	23,191,876	31,443,321	38,558,371	50,189,209	[6] 63,069,756	77,256,630	93,402,191	107,438,615

[1] Population of Iowa, Apr. 15, 1910; decrease since 1900.
[2] Population shown for South Dakota in 1860 represents entire Dakota Territory.
[3] Population of that part of Dakota Territory taken to form North Dakota: 1870, 2,405; 1880, 36,909; of that part taken to form South Dakota: 1870, 11,776; 1880, 98,268.
[4] Includes population of Indian Territory: 1890, 180,182; 1900, 392,060.
[5] Includes persons (5,318 in 1830 and 6,100 in 1840) on public ships in the service of the United States, not credited to any geographic division or State.
[6] Includes population (325,464) of Indian Territory and Indian reservations specially enumerated in 1890, but not included in the general report on population in 1890.
[7] Alaska was specially enumerated under the law, but the population was not included in the general report on population in 1880 or 1890.
[8] According to the census taken as of Dec. 28, 1890, under the direction of the Hawaiian Government.
[9] According to the census of Porto Rico taken in 1899 under the direction of the War Department.
[10] Comprises military, Red Cross, and consular services abroad, and naval service abroad or in American waters but not on fixed station.

No. 28.—POPULATION IN 1920: BY SEX, COLOR OR RACE, AND NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE OF WHITES, AND BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Sex.		Color or race, nativity, and parentage.							
	Male.	Female.	Native white of native parentage.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.	Foreign-born white.	Negro.	Indian.	Chinese.	Japanese.	All other.
Alabama	1,173,105	1,175,069	1,394,129	35,241	17,662	900,652	405	59	18	8
Arizona	183,602	150,560	151,145	62,205	78,099	8,005	32,989	1,137	550	32
Arkansas	895,228	856,976	1,226,692	39,090	13,975	472,220	106	113	5	3
California	1,813,591	1,613,270	1,677,955	905,094	681,662	38,763	17,360	28,812	71,952	5,263
Colorado	492,731	446,898	603,041	204,108	116,954	11,318	1,383	291	2,464	70
Connecticut	695,335	685,296	449,206	533,013	376,513	21,046	159	566	102	26
Delaware	113,755	109,248	139,876	32,929	19,810	30,335	2	43	8	
District of Columbia	203,543	234,028	239,488	58,824	28,548	109,966	37	461	103	144
Florida	495,320	473,150	532,295	62,850	43,008	329,487	518	181	106	25
Georgia	1,444,823	1,451,009	1,642,697	30,231	16,186	1,206,365	125	211	9	8
Idaho	233,919	197,947	294,252	92,453	38,963	920	3,098	585	1,569	26
Illinois	3,304,833	3,180,447	3,066,563	2,025,819	1,206,951	182,274	194	2,776	472	231
Indiana	1,489,074	1,441,316	2,329,544	368,659	150,868	80,810	125	283	81	20
Iowa	1,229,392	1,174,629	1,528,553	629,981	225,647	19,005	529	235	29	42
Kansas	909,221	860,036	1,308,804	289,524	110,578	57,925	2,276	68	52	30
Kentucky	1,227,494	1,189,136	2,039,134	110,646	30,780	235,938	57	62	9	4
Louisiana	903,335	895,174	941,724	110,016	44,871	700,257	1,066	337	57	131
Maine	388,752	379,262	495,780	162,566	107,349	1,310	839	161	7	2
Maryland	729,455	720,206	893,088	209,472	102,177	244,479	32	371	29	13
Massachusetts	1,890,014	1,962,342	1,230,773	1,495,217	1,077,534	45,466	555	2,544	191	76
Michigan	1,928,436	1,739,976	1,670,447	1,204,545	726,635	60,082	5,614	792	184	113
Minnesota	1,245,537	1,141,588	827,627	1,055,145	486,164	8,809	8,761	508	85	26
Mississippi	897,124	893,494	826,762	19,181	8,019	935,184	1,105	364		3
Missouri	1,723,319	1,680,736	2,536,936	502,082	186,026	178,241	171	412	135	52
Montana	299,941	248,948	275,803	164,837	93,620	1,658	10,956	872	1,074	69
Nebraska	672,805	623,567	757,064	372,503	149,652	13,242	2,888	189	804	30
Nevada	46,240	31,167	36,285	19,612	14,802	346	4,907	689	754	12
New Hampshire	222,112	220,971	225,512	125,586	91,233	621	28	95	8	
New Jersey	1,590,075	1,565,825	1,212,675	1,085,799	738,613	117,132	100	1,190	325	66
New Mexico	190,456	169,894	273,317	32,279	29,077	5,733	19,512	171	251	10
New York	5,187,350	5,197,877	3,668,266	3,717,649	2,786,112	198,483	5,503	5,793	2,686	735
North Carolina	1,279,062	1,280,061	1,765,203	11,477	7,099	765,407	11,824	88	24	1
North Dakota	341,673	305,199	207,966	300,485	131,503	467	6,251	124	72	1
Ohio	2,955,980	2,803,414	3,669,122	1,224,074	678,697	186,187	151	941	130	92
Oklahoma	1,058,044	970,239	1,679,107	102,119	39,968	149,408	57,337	261	67	16
Oregon	416,334	367,055	497,726	169,269	102,151	2,144	4,590	3,090	4,151	268

Pennsylvania	4,429,020	4,290,997	4,750,071	2,294,805	1,387,850	231,568	337	1,829	255	302
Rhode Island	297,524	306,873	173,553	246,928	173,499	10,036	110	225	35	11
South Carolina	838,293	845,431	799,418	12,719	6,401	864,719	304	93	15	55
South Dakota	337,120	299,427	308,598	228,158	82,391	832	16,384	142	38	4
Tennessee	1,173,967	1,162,918	1,832,757	37,738	15,478	451,758	56	57	8	13
Texas	2,403,222	2,254,006	3,112,282	445,384	360,519	741,694	2,109	773	449	38
Utah	222,051	217,345	245,781	139,665	56,455	1,446	2,711	342	2,936	60
Vermont	178,854	173,574	228,325	78,966	44,526	572	24	11	4	
Virginia	1,168,492	1,140,695	1,534,494	52,630	30,785	690,017	824	278	56	103
Washington	734,701	621,920	711,706	358,016	250,055	6,883	9,061	2,363	17,387	1,150
West Virginia	763,100	700,601	1,232,857	82,472	61,906	86,345	7	98	10	6
Wisconsin	1,336,718	1,275,349	1,054,694	1,102,116	460,128	5,201	9,611	251	60	6
Wyoming	110,359	84,013	122,884	42,007	25,255	1,375	1,343	252	1,194	92
Total	53,900,431	51,810,189	58,421,957	22,686,204	13,712,754	10,463,131	244,437	61,639	111,010	[1] 9,488
Geographic divisions.										
New England	3,672,591	3,728,318	2,803,149	2,642,276	1,870,654	79,051	1,715	3,602	347	115
Middle Atlantic	11,206,445	11,054,699	9,631,012	7,098,253	4,912,575	600,183	5,240	8,812	3,266	1,103
East North Central	11,035,041	10,440,502	11,790,370	5,925,213	3,223,279	514,554	15,695	5,043	927	462
West North Central	6,159,067	6,085,182	7,475,548	3,377,878	1,371,961	278,521	37,263	1,678	1,215	185
South Atlantic	7,035,843	6,954,429	8,779,416	553,604	315,920	4,325,120	13,573	1,824	360	355
East South Central	4,471,690	4,421,617	6,092,782	202,226	71,939	2,523,532	1,623	512	35	28
West South Central	5,265,829	4,976,395	6,950,785	696,609	459,333	2,063,579	60,618	1,534	578	188
Mountain	1,789,299	1,546,892	2,002,508	757,166	453,225	30,801	76,899	4,339	10,792	371
Pacific	2,964,626	2,602,245	2,887,387	1,432,379	1,033,868	47,790	31,011	34,265	93,490	6,681

[1] Comprises 5,603 Filipinos, 2,507 Hindus, 1,224 Koreans, 110 Hawaiians, 19 Malays, 17 Siamese, 6 Samoans, and 2 Maoris.

No. 29.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES IN 1920: BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND COLOR, AND BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	School age: 5 to 20 years, inclusive.							Militia age: Males 18 to 44 years, inclusive.			Voting age: Males 21 years and over.		
	Native white.		Foreign-born white.		Negro.		Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.	Native white.	Foreign-born white.	Colored.[1]	Native white.	Foreign-born white.	Colored.[1]
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.							
Alabama	275,156	273,062	771	722	171,955	183,412	179	265,939	5,120	152,016	348,008	9,814	216,070
Arizona	36,459	35,169	9,659	9,769	614	499	13,257	47,353	26,091	11,521	61,327	33,582	14,452
Arkansas	243,733	240,828	404	369	87,341	91,371	55	237,322	3,352	89,818	319,949	8,166	124,062
California	372,896	366,956	32,360	30,661	4,126	4,502	22,503	565,389	211,517	53,092	807,338	367,340	76,202
Colorado	132,151	131,120	5,858	5,537	1,247	1,272	857	169,228	33,565	4,186	235,639	62,089	6,054
Connecticut	175,824	176,479	14,971	15,924	2,630	2,800	91	172,758	121,198	5,946	231,739	184,568	7,909
Delaware	26,347	26,236	736	785	4,665	4,781	3	34,321	7,037	6,828	50,261	10,614	9,705
District of Columbia	34,125	36,803	1,083	1,037	13,277	15,467	88	67,519	8,488	26,663	91,359	14,042	34,399
Florida	103,825	102,924	2,186	2,192	55,502	59,713	251	114,434	12,236	71,216	162,875	22,282	95,443
Georgia	313,617	310,310	668	627	235,669	250,034	72	323,388	5,686	213,062	419,440	9,319	283,001
Idaho	70,913	68,315	1,421	1,199	88	78	1,240	81,646	12,314	1,745	106,890	23,366	2,703
Illinois	881,219	875,499	42,666	44,728	19,915	21,576	407	1,034,368	360,203	55,211	344,319	613,797	70,736
Indiana	418,194	411,902	5,168	5,111	10,267	10,686	47	535,513	45,697	21,588	797,256	82,908	29,039
Iowa	356,078	352,488	5,486	5,303	2,408	2,479	210	448,138	47,636	5,266	609,085	121,392	7,352
Kansas	267,014	264,740	4,414	4,201	7,852	8,370	1,260	327,486	23,891	14,026	456,139	57,876	20,172
Kentucky	385,392	377,238	640	622	35,344	36,245	28	411,382	7,269	50,468	567,894	16,827	73,162
Louisiana	198,273	199,119	1,866	1,591	127,782	135,928	553	210,829	13,671	137,726	265,526	24,848	179,295
Maine	102,574	102,327	6,025	6,167	164	157	269	118,840	29,045	545	191,540	49,355	883
Maryland	178,892	174,576	4,197	4,216	38,533	39,810	41	226,528	28,885	54,263	310,049	50,363	73,445
Massachusetts	476,871	481,218	40,776	45,021	5,217	5,529	456	491,795	302,790	13,253	663,262	491,107	17,990
Michigan	493,236	480,043	30,551	30,030	6,332	6,202	1,996	599,716	230,648	24,214	781,937	381,808	28,413
Minnesota	361,013	356,210	11,346	11,488	750	871	3,219	401,868	120,067	4,597	465,001	266,856	6,475
Mississippi	162,522	160,427	328	337	183,017	191,110	523	158,142	2,297	166,812	210,470	4,628	226,233
Missouri	490,900	489,197	5,914	6,253	21,673	23,284	111	615,927	43,789	46,322	877,138	97,345	63,989
Montana	75,389	73,725	3,822	3,760	147	140	3,972	97,164	32,116	3,289	125,276	54,250	5,173
Nebraska	203,079	199,116	4,337	4,204	1,506	1,421	1,159	241,144	32,718	5,288	303,680	79,821	6,786
Nevada	8,088	7,694	505	329	25	29	1,776	13,995	6,641	1,620	20,388	10,203	2,722

New Hampshire	55,705	56,052	4,198	4,530	72	89	20	61,522	25,174	227	98,448	42,432	324
New Jersey	412,922	412,915	30,078	31,963	14,917	16,373	152	434,231	233,702	29,086	561,055	360,902	38,880
New Mexico	56,726	56,458	3,305	3,254	455	288	8,279	59,537	9,188	7,823	80,082	13,244	9,196
New York	1,279,667	1,284,898	120,608	130,921	18,942	22,271	2,949	1,393,103	856,125	64,579	1,858,523	1,318,883	78,097
North Carolina	337,247	332,607	289	287	153,708	160,483	4,967	323,123	2,451	130,994	429,340	4,035	169,808
North Dakota	110,849	109,605	5,196	4,948	60	51	2,356	95,670	36,584	1,321	106,124	70,043	1,981
Ohio	761,732	752,967	27,198	27,738	22,201	22,819	122	1,007,188	233,566	55,645	1,411,920	363,504	71,895
Oklahoma	337,214	331,772	1,956	1,601	28,082	28,781	24,711	363,193	11,815	39,764	474,735	22,817	52,620
Oregon	103,835	102,944	3,534	3,418	211	196	2,965	144,580	30,307	4,151	205,722	58,580	6,651
Pennsylvania	1,246,858	1,245,889	54,908	56,497	34,230	36,703	376	1,293,181	476,002	83,921	1,753,943	727,190	105,190
Rhode Island	77,457	77,263	7,797	8,343	1,218	1,267	59	76,430	47,436	2,599	97,955	78,118	3,647
South Carolina	153,331	150,972	242	205	179,954	190,309	139	158,293	2,469	145,530	201,683	3,850	183,666
South Dakota	102,540	99,303	2,213	2,038	132	110	5,534	116,863	19,987	3,180	138,766	45,340	4,776
Tennessee	342,393	337,963	567	547	78,902	81,808	19	347,251	3,794	87,180	480,087	8,428	121,032
Texas	672,856	659,242	43,813	42,269	136,600	142,868	958	742,800	99,732	153,406	934,262	152,600	197,550
Utah	77,115	76,604	2,005	2,031	132	115	1,337	75,341	14,685	2,619	88,596	28,791	3,488
Vermont	47,859	47,043	3,007	2,747	102	76	8	55,219	11,374	143	89,697	20,462	219
Virginia	287,409	276,768	1,577	1,267	126,517	131,006	385	312,407	11,252	131,331	419,652	17,431	176,570
Washington	174,700	172,526	9,160	9,061	642	634	6,335	237,380	79,178	12,509	322,456	143,258	16,423
West Virginia	244,124	238,680	3,343	2,911	12,893	13,453	19	251,554	29,441	24,700	335,192	38,471	29,909
Wisconsin	396,766	392,834	12,773	12,273	626	598	3,494	446,372	106,607	3,539	549,554	245,711	4,993
Wyoming	27,443	25,829	1,088	1,005	155	96	523	41,745	10,593	1,699	51,871	15,796	2,190
Total	14,150,528	14,013,955	577,013	592,037	1,848,797	1,948,160	120,380	16,049,115	4,125,569	2,226,527	21,513,948	6,928,452	2,960,970
Geographic divisions.													
New England	936,290	940,382	76,774	82,732	9,403	9,918	903	976,564	537,017	22,713	1,372,641	866,042	30,972
Middle Atlantic	2,939,447	2,943,702	205,594	219,381	68,089	75,347	3,477	3,120,515	1,565,829	177,586	4,173,521	2,406,975	222,167
East North Central	2,951,147	2,913,245	118,356	119,880	59,341	61,881	6,066	3,623,157	976,811	160,197	4,884,986	1,687,728	205,076
West North Central	1,891,473	1,870,659	38,906	38,435	34,381	36,586	13,849	2,247,096	324,672	80,000	2,955,933	738,673	111,531
South Atlantic	1,678,917	1,649,876	14,321	13,527	820,718	865,056	5,965	1,811,567	107,995	804,587	2,420,351	170,407	1,055,946
East South Central	1,165,463	1,148,690	2,306	2,228	469,218	492,575	749	1,122,714	18,480	456,476	1,606,459	39,697	636,497
West South Central	1,452,076	1,430,961	48,039	45,830	379,805	398,948	26,277	1,554,144	128,570	420,714	1,994,472	208,431	553,527
Mountain	484,284	474,914	27,663	26,884	2,863	2,517	31,241	586,009	145,193	34,502	770,069	241,321	45,978
Pacific	651,431	641,526	45,054	43,140	4,979	5,332	31,353	947,349	321,002	69,752	1,335,516	569,178	99,276

[1] Persons of Negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, Indians, and all other.

No. 30.—DENSITY OF POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE AT EACH CENSUS, 1790 TO 1920: BY STATES.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

[NOTE.—In computing density of population for the United States, the areas and population of Alaska, Hawaii, and Porto Rico in 1900 and 1910, of Alaska and Hawaii in 1890, and of Indian Territory in 1860, 1870, and 1880 are not considered. The area of Indian reservations, outside of Indian Territory, is included in the area of the States and Territories in which they are severally situated, and in that of the United States, although the population of these Indian reservations was not ascertained, and for this reason can not be considered in figuring density of population at the censuses prior to 1890.]

State.	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1920
Alabama				2.5	6.0	11.5	15.0	18.8	19.4	24.6	29.5	35.7	41.7	45.8
Alaska											.1	.1	.1	.1
Arizona									.1	.4	.8	1.1	1.8	2.9
Arkansas				.1	.6	1.9	4.0	8.3	9.2	15.3	21.5	25.0	30.0	33.4
California							.6	2.4	3.6	5.5	7.8	9.5	15.3	22.0
Colorado								.3	.4	1.9	4.0	5.2	7.7	9.1
Connecticut	49.4	52.1	54.3	57.1	61.8	64.3	76.9	95.5	111.5	129.2	154.8	188.5	231.3	286.4
Delaware	30.1	32.7	37.0	37.0	39.1	39.7	46.6	57.1	63.6	74.6	85.7	94.0	103.0	113.5
District of Columbia		156.6	266.9	367.1	442.6	485.7	891.2	1,294.5	2,270.7	3,062.5	3,972.3	4,645.3	5,517.8	7,292.9
Florida					.6	1.0	1.6	2.6	3.4	4.9	7.1	9.6	13.7	17.7
Georgia	.6	1.5	4.3	5.8	8.8	11.8	15.4	18.0	20.2	26.3	31.3	37.7	44.4	49.3
Hawaii											14.0	23.9	29.8	39.7
Idaho									.2	.4	1.1	1.9	3.9	5.2
Illinois			.1	1.0	2.8	8.5	15.2	30.6	45.4	55.0	68.3	86.1	100.6	115.7
Indiana		(1)	.6	4.1	9.6	19.1	27.5	37.6	46.8	55.1	61.1	70.1	74.9	81.3
Iowa						.2	3.5	12.1	21.5	29.2	34.4	40.2	40.0	43.2
Kansas								1.3	4.5	12.2	17.5	18.0	20.7	21.6
Kentucky	1.8	5.5	10.1	14.0	17.1	19.4	24.4	28.8	32.9	41.0	46.3	53.4	57.0	60.1
Louisiana			2.2	3.4	4.8	7.8	11.4	15.6	16.0	20.7	24.6	30.4	36.5	39.6
Maine	3.2	5.1	7.7	10.0	13.4	16.8	19.5	21.0	21.0	21.7	22.1	23.2	24.8	25.7
Maryland	32.0	34.4	38.3	41.0	45.0	47.3	58.6	69.1	78.6	94.0	104.9	119.5	130.3	145.8
Massachusetts	47.1	52.6	58.7	65.1	75.9	91.7	123.7	153.1	181.3	221.8	278.5	349.0	418.8	479.2
Michigan			.1	(1)	.2	3.7	6.9	13.0	20.6	28.5	36.4	42.1	48.9	63.8

Minnesota							(1)	2.1	5.4	9.7	16.2	21.7	25.7	29.5
Mississippi		.3	.4	1.6	2.9	8.1	13.1	17.1	17.9	24.4	27.8	33.5	38.8	38.6
Missouri					2.1	5.6	9.9	17.2	25.0	31.6	39.0	45.2	47.9	49.5
Montana									.1	.3	1.0	1.7	2.6	3.8
Nebraska								.2	1.6	5.9	13.8	13.9	15.5	16.9
Nevada								.1	.4	.6	.4	.4	.7	.7
New Hampshire	15.7	20.4	23.7	27.0	29.8	31.5	35.2	36.1	35.2	38.4	41.7	45.6	47.7	49.1
New Jersey	24.5	28.1	32.7	36.9	42.7	49.7	65.2	89.4	120.6	150.5	192.3	250.7	337.7	420.0
New Mexico							.3	.4	.7	1.0	1.3	1.6	2.7	2.9
New York	7.1	12.4	20.1	28.8	40.3	51.0	65.0	81.4	92.0	106.7	126.0	152.5	191.2	217.9
North Carolina	8.1	9.8	11.4	13.1	15.1	15.5	17.8	20.4	22.0	28.7	33.2	38.9	45.3	52.5
North Dakota								(2)	(2)	(2)	2.7	4.5	8.2	9.2
Ohio		1.1	5.7	14.5	28.3	37.3	48.6	57.4	65.4	78.5	90.1	102.1	117.0	141.4
Oklahoma											[3] 3.7	[3] 11.4	23.9	29.2
Oregon							(1)	.5	1.0	1.8	3.3	4.3	7.0	8.2
Pennsylvania	9.7	13.4	18.1	23.4	30.1	38.5	51.6	64.8	78.6	95.5	117.3	140.6	171.0	194.5
Porto Rico												[4] 277.5	325.5	378.4
Rhode Island	64.5	64.8	72.1	77.8	91.1	102.0	133.3	163.7	203.7	259.2	323.8	401.6	508.5	566.4
South Carolina	8.2	11.3	13.6	16.5	19.1	19.5	21.9	23.1	23.1	32.6	37.7	44.0	49.7	55.2
South Dakota								(2)	(2)	(2)	4.5	5.2	7.6	8.3
Tennessee	.8	2.5	6.3	10.1	16.4	19.9	24.1	26.6	30.2	37.0	42.4	48.5	52.4	56.1
Texas							.8	2.3	3.1	6.1	8.5	11.6	14.8	17.8
Utah							(1)	.3	1.1	1.8	2.6	3.4	4.5	5.5
Vermont	9.4	16.9	23.9	25.9	30.8	32.0	34.4	34.5	36.2	36.4	36.4	37.7	39.0	38.6
Virginia	11.6	13.7	15.2	16.6	18.9	19.3	22.1	24.3	30.4	37.6	41.1	46.1	51.2	57.4
Washington								.1	.4	1.1	5.3	7.8	17.1	20.3
West Virginia									18.4	25.7	31.8	39.9	50.8	60.9
Wisconsin						.4	5.5	14.0	19.1	23.8	30.6	37.4	42.2	47.6
Wyoming									.1	.2	.6	.9	1.5	2.0
The United States	4.5	6.1	4.3	5.5	7.3	9.7	7.9	10.6	13.0	16.9	21.2	25.6	30.9	35.5

[1] Less than one-tenth.
[2] Dakota Territory: 0.9 in 1880, 0.1 in 1870, and 0.02 in 1860.
[3] Includes population of Indian Territory.
[4] Census of 1899.

No. 31.—POPULATION AT EACH CENSUS, 1860 TO 1920: BY COLOR AND RACE, AND BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State and race.	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1920
Alabama:							
White	526,271	521,384	662,185	833,718	1,001,152	1,228,832	1,447,032
Negro	437,770	475,510	600,103	678,489	827,307	908,282	900,652
All other	160	98	217	1,194	238	979	490
Total	964,201	996,992	1,262,505	1,513,401	1,828,697	2,138,093	2,348,174
Arizona:							
White	.....	9,581	35,160	55,734	92,903	171,468	291,449
Negro	.....	26	155	1,357	1,848	2,009	8,005
All other	.....	51	5,125	31,162	28,180	30,877	34,708
Total	.....	9,658	40,440	88,243	122,931	204,354	334,162
Arkansas:							
White	324,143	362,115	591,531	818,752	944,580	1,131,026	1,279,757
Negro	111,259	122,169	210,666	309,117	366,856	442,891	472,220
All other	48	187	328	342	128	532	227
Total	435,450	484,471	802,525	1,128,211	1,311,564	1,574,449	1,752,204
California:							
White	323,177	499,424	767,181	1,111,833	1,402,727	2,259,672	3,264,711
Negro	4,086	4,272	6,018	11,322	11,045	21,645	38,763
All other	52,731	56,551	91,495	90,243	71,281	96,232	123,387
Total	379,994	560,247	864,694	1,213,398	1,485,053	2,377,549	3,426,861
Colorado:							
White	34,231	39,221	191,126	404,534	529,046	783,415	924,103
Negro	46	456	2,435	6,215	8,570	11,453	11,318
All other	.....	187	766	2,500	2,084	4,156	4,208
Total	34,277	39,864	194,327	413,249	539,700	799,024	939,629
Connecticut:							
White	451,504	527,549	610,769	733,438	892,424	1,098,897	1,358,732
Negro	8,627	9,668	11,547	12,302	15,226	15,174	21,046
All other	16	237	384	518	770	685	853
Total	460,147	537,454	622,700	746,258	908,420	1,114,756	1,380,631
Delaware:							
White	90,589	102,221	120,160	140,066	153,977	171,102	192,615
Negro	21,627	22,794	26,442	28,386	30,697	31,181	30,335
All other	.....	.....	6	41	61	39	53
Total	112,216	125,015	146,608	168,493	184,735	202,322	223,003
District of Columbia:							
White	60,763	88,273	118,006	154,695	191,532	236,128	326,860
Negro	14,316	43,404	59,596	75,572	86,702	94,446	109,966
All other	1	18	22	125	484	495	745
Total	75,080	131,700	177,624	230,392	278,718	331,069	437,571
Florida:							
White	77,746	96,057	142,605	224,949	297,333	443,034	638,153
Negro	62,677	91,689	126,690	166,180	230,730	308,669	329,487
All other	1	2	198	293	479	316	830
Total	140,424	187,748	269,493	391,422	528,542	752,019	968,470
Georgia:							
White	591,550	638,926	816,906	978,357	1,181,294	1,431,802	1,689,114
Negro	465,698	545,142	725,133	858,815	1,034,813	1,176,987	1,206,365
All other	38	41	141	181	224	332	353
Total	1,057,286	1,184,109	1,542,180	1,837,353	2,216,331	2,609,121	2,895,832
Idaho:							
White	.....	10,618	29,013	82,117	154,495	319,221	425,668
Negro	.....	60	53	201	293	651	920
All other	.....	4,321	3,544	6,230	6,984	5,722	5,278
Total	.....	14,999	32,610	88,548	161,772	325,594	431,866

No. 31.—Population at Each Census, 1860 to 1920: By Color and Race, and by States and Geographic Divisions—Continued.

State and race.	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1920
Illinois:							
White	1,704,291	2,511,096	3,031,151	3,768,472	4,734,873	5,526,962	6,299,333
Negro	7,628	28,762	46,368	57,028	85,078	109,049	182,274
All other	32	33	352	852	1,590	2,580	3,673
Total	1,711,951	2,539,891	3,077,871	3,826,352	4,821,550	5,638,591	6,485,280
Indiana:							
White	1,338,710	1,655,837	1,938,798	2,146,736	2,458,502	2,639,961	2,849,071
Negro	11,428	24,560	39,228	45,215	57,505	60,320	80,810
All other	290	240	275	453	455	595	509
Total	1,350,428	1,680,637	1,978,301	2,192,404	2,516,462	2,700,876	2,930,390
Iowa:							
White	673,779	1,188,207	1,614,600	1,901,090	2,218,667	2,209,191	2,384,181
Negro	1,069	5,762	9,516	10,685	12,693	14,973	19,005
All other	65	51	499	522	493	607	835
Total	674,913	1,194,020	1,624,615	1,912,297	2,231,853	2,224,771	2,404,021
Kansas:							
White	106,390	346,377	952,155	1,376,619	1,416,319	1,634,352	1,708,906
Negro	627	17,108	43,107	49,710	52,003	54,030	57,925
All other	189	914	834	1,779	2,173	2,567	2,426
Total	107,206	364,399	996,096	1,428,108	1,470,495	1,690,949	1,769,257
Kentucky:							
White	919,484	1,098,692	1,377,179	1,590,462	1,862,309	2,027,951	2,180,560
Negro	236,167	222,210	271,451	268,071	284,706	261,656	235,938
All other	33	109	60	102	159	298	132
Total	1,155,684	1,321,011	1,648,690	1,858,635	2,147,174	2,289,905	2,416,630
Louisiana:							
White	357,456	362,065	454,954	558,395	729,612	941,086	1,096,611
Negro	350,373	364,210	483,655	559,193	650,804	713,874	700,257
All other	173	640	1,337	1,000	1,209	1,428	1,641
Total	708,002	726,915	939,946	1,118,588	1,381,625	1,656,388	1,798,509
Maine:							
White	626,947	624,809	646,852	659,263	692,226	739,995	765,695
Negro	1,327	1,606	1,451	1,190	1,319	1,363	1,310
All other	5	500	633	633	921	1,013	1,009
Total	628,279	626,915	648,936	661,086	694,466	742,371	768,014
Maryland:							
White	515,918	605,497	724,693	826,493	952,424	1,062,639	1,204,737
Negro	171,131	175,391	210,230	215,657	235,064	232,250	244,479
All other	.....	6	20	240	556	457	445
Total	687,049	780,894	934,943	1,042,390	1,188,044	1,295,346	1,449,661
Massachusetts:							
White	1,221,432	1,443,156	1,763,782	2,215,373	2,769,764	3,324,926	3,803,524
Negro	9,602	13,947	18,697	22,144	31,974	38,055	45,466
All other	32	248	606	1,430	3,608	3,435	3,366
Total	1,231,066	1,457,351	1,783,085	2,238,947	2,805,346	3,366,416	3,852,356
Michigan:							
White	736,142	1,167,282	1,614,560	2,072,884	2,398,563	2,785,247	3,601,627
Negro	6,799	11,849	15,100	15,223	15,816	17,115	60,082
All other	6,172	4,928	7,277	5,783	6,603	7,811	6,703
Total	749,113	1,184,059	1,636,937	2,093,890	2,420,982	2,810,173	3,668,412
Minnesota:							
White	169,395	438,257	776,884	1,296,408	1,737,036	2,059,227	2,368,936
Negro	259	759	1,564	3,683	4,959	7,084	8,809
All other	2,369	690	2,325	10,192	9,399	9,397	9,380
Total	172,023	439,706	780,773	1,310,283	1,751,394	2,075,708	2,387,125
Mississippi:							
White	353,899	382,896	479,398	544,851	641,200	786,111	853,962
Negro	437,404	444,201	650,291	742,559	907,630	1,009,487	935,184
All other	2	825	1,908	2,190	2,440	1,516	1,472
Total	791,305	827,922	1,131,597	1,289,600	1,551,270	1,797,114	1,790,618

No. 31.—Population at Each Census, 1860 to 1920: By Color and Race, and by States and Geographic Divisions—Continued.

State and race.	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1920
Missouri:							
White	1,063,489	1,603,146	2,022,826	2,528,458	2,944,843	3,134,932	3,225,044
Negro	118,503	118,071	145,350	150,184	161,234	157,452	178,241
All other	20	78	204	543	588	951	770
Total	1,182,012	1,721,295	2,168,380	2,679,185	3,106,665	3,293,335	3,404,055
Montana:							
White	.....	18,306	35,385	127,090	226,283	360,580	534,260
Negro	.....	133	346	1,490	1,523	1,834	1,658
All other	.....	2,106	3,428	13,744	15,523	13,639	12,971
Total	.....	20,595	39,159	142,924	243,329	376,053	548,889
Nebraska:							
White	28,696	122,117	449,764	1,047,096	1,056,526	1,180,293	1,279,219
Negro	82	789	2,385	8,913	6,269	7,689	13,242
All other	63	87	253	6,647	3,505	4,232	3,911
Total	28,841	122,993	452,402	1,062,656	1,066,300	1,192,214	1,296,372
Nevada:							
White	6,812	38,959	53,556	39,121	35,405	74,276	70,699
Negro	45	357	488	242	134	513	346
All other	.....	3,175	8,222	7,992	6,796	7,086	6,362
Total	6,857	42,491	62,266	47,355	42,335	81,875	77,407
New Hampshire:							
White	325,579	317,697	346,229	375,840	410,791	429,906	442,331
Negro	494	580	685	614	662	564	621
All other	.....	23	77	76	135	102	131
Total	326,073	318,300	346,991	376,530	411,588	430,572	443,083
New Jersey:							
White	646,699	875,407	1,092,017	1,396,581	1,812,317	2,445,894	3,037,087
Negro	25,336	30,658	38,853	47,638	69,844	89,760	117,132
All other	.....	31	246	714	1,508	1,513	1,681
Total	672,035	906,096	1,131,116	1,444,933	1,883,669	2,537,167	3,155,900
New Mexico:							
White	82,924	90,393	108,721	142,918	180,207	304,594	334,673
Negro	85	172	1,015	1,956	1,610	1,628	5,733
All other	10,507	1,309	9,829	15,408	13,493	21,079	19,944
Total	93,516	91,874	119,565	160,282	195,310	327,301	360,350
New York:							
White	3,831,590	4,330,210	5,016,022	5,923,955	7,156,881	8,966,845	10,172,027
Negro	49,005	52,081	65,104	70,092	99,232	134,191	198,483
All other	140	468	1,745	9,127	12,781	12,578	14,717
Total	3,880,735	4,382,759	5,082,871	6,003,174	7,268,894	9,113,614	10,385,227
North Carolina:							
White	629,942	678,470	867,242	1,055,382	1,263,603	1,500,511	1,783,779
Negro	361,522	391,650	531,277	561,018	624,469	697,843	763,407
All other	1,158	1,241	1,231	1,549	5,738	7,933	11,937
Total	992,622	1,071,361	1,399,750	1,617,949	1,893,810	2,206,287	2,559,123
North Dakota:							
White	2,576	12,887	133,147	182,407	311,712	569,855	639,954
Negro	.....	94	401	373	286	617	467
All other	2,261	1,200	1,629	8,203	7,148	6,584	6,451
Total	[1] 4,837	[1] 14,181	[1] 135,177	190,983	319,146	577,056	646,872
Ohio:							
White	2,302,808	2,601,946	3,117,920	3,584,805	4,060,204	4,654,897	5,571,893
Negro	36,673	63,213	79,900	87,113	96,901	111,452	186,187
All other	30	101	242	411	440	772	1,314
Total	2,339,511	2,665,260	3,198,062	3,672,329	4,157,545	4,767,121	5,759,394
Oklahoma:							
White	.....	.....	.....	172,554	670,204	1,444,531	821,194
Negro	.....	.....	.....	21,609	55,684	137,612	149,408
All other	.....	.....	.....	64,494	64,503	75,012	57,681
Total	.....	.....	.....	[2] 258,657	[2] 790,391	1,657,155	2,028,283

[1] Dakota Territory.

[2] Includes Indian Territory.

No. 31.—Population at Each Census, 1860 to 1920: By Color and Race, and by States and Geographic Divisions—Continued.

State and race.	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1920
Oregon:							
White	52,160	86,929	163,075	301,982	394,582	655,090	769,146
Negro	128	346	487	1,186	1,105	1,492	2,144
All other	177	3,648	11,206	14,536	17,849	16,183	12,099
Total	52,465	90,923	174,768	317,704	413,536	672,765	783,389
Pennsylvania:							
White	2,849,259	3,456,609	4,197,016	5,148,258	6,141,664	7,467,713	8,432,726
Negro	56,949	65,294	85,535	107,596	156,845	193,919	284,568
All other	7	48	340	2,259	3,606	3,479	2,723
Total	2,906,215	3,521,951	4,282,891	5,258,113	6,302,115	7,665,111	8,720,017
Rhode Island:							
White	170,649	212,219	269,939	337,859	419,050	532,492	593,980
Negro	3,952	4,980	6,488	7,393	9,092	9,529	10,036
All other	19	154	104	254	414	589	381
Total	174,620	217,353	276,531	345,506	428,556	542,610	604,397
South Carolina:							
White	291,300	289,667	391,105	462,008	557,807	679,161	818,538
Negro	412,320	415,814	604,332	688,934	782,321	835,843	864,719
All other	88	125	140	207	188	396	467
Total	703,708	705,606	995,577	1,151,149	1,340,316	1,515,400	1,683,724
South Dakota:							
White	.....	.....	.....	328,010	380,714	563,771	619,147
Negro	.....	.....	.....	541	465	817	832
All other	.....	.....	.....	20,049	20,391	19,300	16,568
Total	.....	.....	.....	348,600	401,570	583,888	636,547
Tennessee:							
White	826,722	936,119	1,138,831	1,336,637	1,540,186	1,711,432	1,885,993
Negro	283,019	322,331	403,151	430,678	480,243	473,088	451,758
All other	60	70	377	203	187	269	134
Total	1,109,801	1,258,520	1,542,359	1,767,518	2,020,616	2,184,789	2,337,885
Texas:							
White	420,891	564,700	1,197,237	1,745,935	2,426,669	3,204,848	3,918,165
Negro	182,921	253,475	393,384	488,171	620,722	690,049	741,694
All other	403	404	1,128	1,421	1,319	1,645	3,369
Total	604,215	818,579	1,591,749	2,235,527	3,048,710	3,896,542	4,663,228
Utah:							
White	40,125	86,044	142,423	205,925	272,465	366,583	441,901
Negro	59	118	232	588	672	1,144	1,446
All other	89	624	1,308	4,266	3,612	5,624	6,049
Total	40,273	86,786	143,963	210,779	276,749	373,351	449,396
Vermont:							
White	314,369	329,613	331,218	331,418	342,771	354,298	351,817
Negro	709	924	1,057	937	826	1,621	572
All other	20	14	11	67	44	37	39
Total	315,098	330,551	332,286	332,422	343,641	355,956	352,428
Virginia:							
White	1,047,299	712,089	880,858	1,020,122	1,192,855	1,389,809	1,617,909
Negro	548,907	512,841	631,616	635,438	660,722	671,096	690,017
All other	112	233	91	420	607	707	1,261
Total	1,596,318	1,225,163	1,512,565	1,655,980	1,854,184	2,061,612	2,309,187
Washington:							
White	11,138	22,195	67,199	340,829	496,304	1,109,111	1,319,777
Negro	30	207	325	1,602	2,514	6,058	6,883
All other	426	1,553	7,592	14,801	19,285	26,821	29,961
Total	11,594	23,955	75,116	357,232	518,103	1,141,990	1,356,621
West Virginia:							
White	.....	424,033	592,537	730,077	915,233	1,156,817	1,377,235
Negro	.....	17,980	25,886	32,690	43,499	64,173	86,345
All other	.....	1	34	27	68	129	121
Total	.....	442,014	618,457	762,794	958,800	1,221,119	1,463,701

No. 31.—Population at Each Census, 1860 to 1920: By Color and Race, and by States and Geographic Divisions—Continued.

State and race.	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1920
Wisconsin:							
White	773,693	1,051,351	1,309,618	1,680,828	2,057,911	2,320,555	2,616,938
Negro	1,171	2,113	2,702	2,444	2,542	2,900	5,201
All other	1,017	1,206	3,177	10,058	8,589	10,405	9,928
Total	775,881	1,054,670	1,315,497	1,693,330	2,069,042	2,333,860	2,632,067
Wyoming:							
White	.....	8,726	19,437	59,324	89,051	140,318	190,146
Negro	.....	183	298	922	940	2,235	1,375
All other	.....	209	1,054	2,309	2,540	3,412	2,881
Total	.....	9,118	20,789	62,555	92,531	145,965	194,402
Total United States:							
White	26,922,537	33,589,377	43,402,970	55,101,258	66,809,196	81,731,957	94,820,915
Negro	4,441,830	4,880,009	6,580,793	7,488,676	8,833,994	9,827,763	10,463,131
All other	78,954	88,935	172,020	357,780	351,385	412,546	426,574
Grand total	31,443,321	38,558,371	50,155,783	62,947,714	75,994,575	91,972,266	105,710,620
Geographic divisions.							
New England:							
White	3,110,480	3,455,043	3,968,789	4,653,191	5,527,026	6,480,514	7,316,079
Negro	24,711	31,705	39,925	44,580	59,099	66,306	79,051
All other	92	1,176	1,815	2,978	5,892	5,861	5,779
Total	3,135,283	3,487,924	4,010,529	4,700,749	5,592,017	6,552,681	7,400,909
Middle Atlantic:							
White	7,327,548	8,662,226	10,305,055	12,468,794	15,110,862	18,880,452	21,641,840
Negro	131,290	148,033	189,492	225,326	325,921	417,870	600,183
All other	147	547	2,331	12,100	17,895	17,570	19,121
Total	7,458,985	8,810,806	10,496,878	12,706,220	15,454,678	19,315,892	22,261,144
East North Central:							
White	6,855,644	8,987,512	11,012,047	13,253,725	15,710,053	17,927,622	20,938,862
Negro	63,699	130,497	183,298	207,023	257,842	300,836	514,554
All other	7,541	6,508	11,323	17,557	17,686	22,163	22,127
Total	6,926,884	9,124,517	11,206,668	13,478,305	15,985,581	18,250,621	21,475,543
West North Central:							
White	2,044,325	3,710,991	5,949,376	8,660,088	10,065,817	11,351,621	12,225,387
Negro	120,540	142,583	202,323	224,089	237,909	242,662	278,521
All other	4,967	3,020	5,744	47,935	43,697	43,638	40,341
Total	2,169,832	3,856,594	6,157,443	8,932,112	10,347,423	11,637,921	12,544,249
South Atlantic:							
White	3,305,107	3,635,238	4,654,112	5,592,149	6,706,058	8,071,603	9,648,940
Negro	2,058,198	2,216,705	2,941,202	3,262,690	3,729,017	4,112,488	4,325,120
All other	1,398	1,667	1,883	3,083	8,405	10,804	16,212
Total	5,364,703	5,853,610	7,597,197	8,857,922	10,443,480	12,194,895	13,990,272
East South Central:							
White	2,626,376	2,939,091	3,657,593	4,305,668	5,044,847	5,754,326	6,367,547
Negro	1,394,360	1,464,252	1,924,996	2,119,797	2,499,886	2,652,513	2,523,532
All other	255	1,102	2,562	3,689	3,024	3,062	2,228
Total	4,020,991	4,404,445	5,585,151	6,429,154	7,547,757	8,409,901	8,893,307
West South Central:							
White	1,102,490	1,288,880	2,243,722	3,295,636	4,771,065	6,721,491	8,115,727
Negro	644,553	739,854	1,087,705	1,378,090	1,694,066	1,984,426	2,063,579
All other	624	1,231	2,793	67,257	67,159	78,617	62,918
Total	1,747,667	2,029,965	3,334,220	4,740,983	6,532,290	8,784,534	10,242,224
Mountain:							
White	164,092	301,848	614,821	1,117,363	1,579,855	2,520,455	3,212,899
Negro	235	1,555	5,022	12,971	15,590	21,467	30,801
All other	10,596	11,982	33,276	83,601	79,212	91,595	92,401
Total	174,923	315,385	653,119	1,213,935	1,674,657	2,633,517	3,336,101
Pacific:							
White	386,475	603,548	997,455	1,754,644	2,293,613	4,023,873	5,353,634
Negro	4,244	4,825	6,830	14,110	14,664	20,195	47,790
All other	53,334	61,752	110,293	119,580	108,415	139,236	165,447
Total	444,053	675,125	1,114,578	1,888,334	2,416,692	4,192,304	5,566,871

[1] Includes population specially enumerated in Indian Territory and on Indian reservations. In subsequent years, this territory was covered by the regular census.

No. 32.—POPULATION IN 1910 AND 1920: BY SEX, COLOR OR RACE, AND NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE OF WHITES, AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Division and census year.	Native white of native parentage.		Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.		Foreign-born white.		Negro.		Indian.		Chinese.		Japanese.		Total.[1]	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
New England:																
1910	1,293,890	1,319,529	1,005,379	1,047,330	928,337	886,049	32,783	33,523	1,056	1,020	3,415	84	247	25	3,265,114	3,287,567
1920	1,388,963	1,414,186	1,293,212	1,349,064	945,736	924,918	40,155	38,896	848	867	3,301	301	284	63	3,672,591	3,728,318
Middle Atlantic:																
1910	4,208,191	4,254,770	2,746,564	2,844,748	2,641,593	2,184,586	203,466	214,404	4,103	3,614	7,903	286	1,428	215	9,813,266	9,502,626
1920	4,788,608	4,842,404	3,484,314	3,613,939	2,617,566	2,295,009	301,147	299,036	3,068	2,872	8,067	745	2,647	619	11,206,445	11,054,699
East North Central:																
1910	4,945,547	4,806,421	2,536,599	2,571,835	1,741,015	1,326,205	156,431	144,405	9,514	8,741	3,309	106	415	67	9,392,839	8,857,782
1920	5,991,476	5,798,894	2,947,239	2,977,974	1,809,334	1,413,945	273,026	241,528	8,166	7,529	4,623	420	750	177	11,035,041	10,440,502
West North Central:																
1910	3,365,357	3,158,330	1,633,760	1,580,943	944,767	668,464	125,864	116,798	20,973	20,433	1,149	46	948	52	6,092,855	5,545,066
1920	3,810,076	3,665,472	1,704,646	1,673,232	779,022	592,939	143,762	134,759	18,926	18,337	1,525	153	946	269	6,459,067	6,085,182
South Atlantic:																
1910	3,708,417	3,632,788	217,289	222,554	172,872	117,683	2,029,808	2,082,680	4,582	4,472	1,507	75	119	37	6,134,605	6,060,290
1920	4,433,700	4,345,716	274,447	279,157	185,143	130,777	2,133,377	2,191,743	6,923	6,750	1,638	186	285	75	7,035,843	6,954,429
East South Central:																
1910	2,772,592	2,679,900	104,468	110,509	50,542	36,315	1,315,792	1,336,721	1,355	1,257	389	25	24	2	4,245,169	4,164,732
1920	3,086,676	3,006,106	97,743	105,083	42,093	29,846	1,243,795	1,279,737	854	769	475	67	27	8	4,471,690	4,421,617
West South Central:																
1910	2,997,129	2,770,320	310,216	295,067	202,742	146,017	994,025	990,401	38,670	38,097	1,254	49	362	66	4,544,505	4,240,029
1920	3,587,989	3,371,796	355,111	341,498	260,777	198,556	1,029,457	1,034,122	30,542	30,076	1,402	132	405	173	5,265,829	4,976,395
Mountain:																
1910	799,330	667,294	326,796	290,125	286,022	150,388	11,766	9,701	38,503	36,835	5,365	249	10,046	401	1,478,018	1,155,499
1920	1,055,895	946,613	390,441	366,725	271,373	181,852	19,726	11,075	39,803	37,096	3,913	426	7,825	2,967	1,789,299	1,546,802
Pacific:																
1910	1,138,765	970,005	544,168	509,487	555,898	305,550	15,946	13,249	16,377	16,081	42,565	3,755	49,481	8,222	2,365,906	1,826,398
1920	1,493,398	1,393,989	718,399	713,980	617,278	416,590	24,991	22,799	15,938	15,073	28,947	5,318	59,538	33,952	2,964,626	2,602,245
Total:																
1910	25,229,218	24,259,357	9,425,239	9,472,598	7,523,788	5,821,757	4,885,881	4,941,882	135,133	130,550	66,856	4,675	63,070	9,087	47,332,277	44,639,989
1920	29,636,781	28,785,176	11,265,552	11,420,652	7,528,322	6,184,432	5,209,436	5,253,695	125,068	119,369	53,891	7,748	72,707	38,303	53,900,431	51,810,189

[1] Including other Asiatics.

No. 33.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION AS URBAN AND RURAL, WITH PER CENT URBAN, 1900, 1910, AND 1920: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.[1]

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	1900		1910		1920		Per cent urban.		
	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	1900	1910	1920
Alabama	216,714	1,611,983	370,431	1,767,662	509,317	1,838,857	11.9	17.3	21.7
Arizona	19,495	103,436	63,260	141,094	117,527	216,635	15.9	31.0	35.2
Arkansas	111,733	1,199,831	202,681	1,371,768	290,497	1,461,707	8.5	12.9	16.6
California	777,699	707,354	1,409,739	907,810	2,331,729	1,095,132	52.4	61.8	68.0
Colorado	260,651	279,049	404,840	394,184	453,259	486,370	48.3	50.7	48.2
Connecticut	543,755	364,665	731,797	382,959	936,339	444,292	59.9	65.6	67.8
Delaware	85,717	99,018	97,085	105,237	120,767	102,236	46.4	48.0	54.2
District of Columbia	278,718	.....	331,069	.....	437,571	.....	100.0	100.0	100.0
Florida	107,031	421,511	219,080	533,539	355,825	612,645	20.2	29.1	36.7
Georgia	346,382	1,869,949	538,650	2,070,471	727,859	2,167,973	15.6	20.6	25.1
Idaho	10,003	151,769	69,898	255,696	119,037	312,829	6.2	21.5	27.6
Illinois	2,616,368	2,205,182	3,476,929	2,161,662	4,403,153	2,082,127	54.3	61.7	67.9
Indiana	862,689	1,653,773	1,143,835	1,557,041	1,482,855	1,447,535	34.3	42.4	50.6
Iowa	572,386	1,659,467	680,054	1,544,717	875,495	1,528,526	25.6	30.6	36.4
Kansas	330,903	1,139,592	493,790	1,197,159	617,964	1,151,293	22.5	29.2	34.9
Kentucky	467,668	1,679,506	555,442	1,734,463	633,543	1,783,087	21.8	24.3	26.2
Louisiana	366,288	1,015,337	496,516	1,159,872	628,163	1,170,346	26.5	30.0	34.9
Maine	232,827	461,639	262,248	480,123	299,569	468,445	33.5	35.3	39.0
Maryland	591,206	596,838	658,192	637,154	869,422	580,239	49.8	50.8	60.0
Massachusetts	2,567,098	238,248	3,125,367	241,049	3,650,248	202,108	91.5	92.8	94.8
Michigan	952,323	1,468,659	1,327,044	1,483,129	2,241,560	1,426,852	39.3	47.2	61.1
Minnesota	598,100	1,153,294	850,294	1,225,414	1,051,593	1,335,532	34.1	41.0	44.1
Mississippi	120,035	1,431,235	207,311	1,589,803	240,121	1,550,497	7.7	11.5	13.4
Missouri	1,128,104	1,978,561	1,398,817	1,894,518	1,586,903	1,817,152	36.3	42.5	46.6
Montana	84,554	158,775	133,420	242,633	172,011	376,878	34.7	35.5	31.3
Nebraska	252,702	813,598	310,852	881,362	405,306	891,066	23.7	26.1	31.3
Nevada	7,195	35,140	13,367	68,508	15,254	62,153	17.0	16.3	19.7
New Hampshire	226,269	185,319	255,099	175,473	279,761	163,322	55.0	59.2	63.1
New Jersey	1,329,162	554,507	1,907,210	629,957	2,474,936	680,964	70.6	75.2	78.4
New Mexico	27,381	107,929	46,571	280,730	64,960	295,390	14.0	14.2	18.0
New York	5,298,111	1,970,783	7,185,494	1,928,120	8,589,844	1,795,383	72.9	78.8	82.7
North Carolina	186,790	1,707,020	318,474	1,887,813	490,370	2,068,753	9.9	14.4	19.2
North Dakota	23,413	295,733	63,236	513,820	88,239	558,633	7.3	11.0	13.6
Ohio	1,998,382	2,159,163	2,665,143	2,101,978	3,677,136	2,082,258	48.1	55.9	63.8
Oklahoma[2]	58,417	731,974	320,155	1,337,000	539,480	1,488,803	7.4	19.3	26.6
Oregon	133,180	280,356	307,060	365,705	391,019	392,370	32.2	45.6	49.9
Pennsylvania	3,448,610	2,853,505	4,030,669	3,034,442	5,607,815	3,112,202	54.7	60.4	64.3
Rhode Island	407,647	20,909	524,654	17,956	589,180	15,217	95.1	96.7	97.5
South Carolina	171,256	1,169,060	224,832	1,290,568	293,987	1,389,737	12.8	14.8	17.5
South Dakota	40,936	360,634	76,673	507,215	101,872	534,675	10.2	13.1	16.0
Tennessee	326,639	1,693,977	441,045	1,743,744	611,226	1,726,659	16.2	20.2	26.1
Texas	520,759	2,527,951	938,104	2,958,438	1,512,689	3,150,539	17.1	24.1	32.4
Utah	105,427	171,322	172,934	200,417	215,584	233,812	38.1	46.3	48.0
Vermont	75,831	267,810	98,917	257,039	109,976	242,452	22.1	27.8	31.2
Virginia	340,067	1,514,117	476,529	1,585,083	673,984	1,635,203	18.3	23.1	29.2
Washington	211,477	306,626	605,530	536,460	748,735	607,886	40.8	53.0	55.2
West Virginia	125,465	833,335	228,242	992,877	369,007	1,094,694	13.1	18.7	25.2
Wisconsin	790,213	1,278,829	1,004,320	1,329,540	1,244,568	1,387,499	38.2	43.0	47.3
Wyoming	26,657	65,874	43,221	102,744	57,348	137,054	28.8	29.6	29.5
Total	30,380,433	45,614,142	42,166,120	49,806,146	54,304,603	51,406,017	40.0	45.8	51.4
Geographic divisions.									
New England	4,053,427	1,538,590	4,998,082	1,554,599	5,865,073	1,535,836	72.5	76.3	79.2
Middle Atlantic	10,075,883	5,378,795	13,723,373	5,592,519	16,672,595	5,588,549	65.2	71.0	74.9
East North Central	7,219,975	8,765,666	9,617,271	8,633,350	13,049,272	8,426,271	45.2	52.7	60.8
West North Central	2,946,544	7,400,879	3,873,716	7,764,205	4,727,372	7,816,877	28.5	33.3	37.7
South Atlantic	2,232,632	8,210,848	3,092,153	9,102,742	4,338,792	9,651,480	21.4	25.4	31.0
East South Central	1,131,056	6,416,701	1,574,229	6,835,672	1,994,207	6,899,100	15.0	18.7	22.4
West South Central	1,057,197	5,475,093	1,957,456	6,827,078	2,970,829	7,271,395	16.2	22.3	29.0
Mountain	541,363	1,133,294	947,511	1,686,006	1,214,980	2,121,121	32.3	36.0	36.4
Pacific	1,122,356	1,294,336	2,382,329	1,809,975	3,471,483	2,095,388	46.4	56.8	62.4

[1] Urban population comprises that residing in cities and other incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, and in towns of 2,500 or more in Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island.
[2] Includes population of Indian Territory for 1900.

No. 34.—CITIES HAVING 50,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS IN 1920: POPULATION, BY COLOR, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE, 1910 AND 1920.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

City.	1910				1920			
	Native white.		Foreign-born white.	Colored.[1]	Native white.		Foreign-born white.	Colored.[1]
	Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.			Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.		
Akron, Ohio	37,793	17,370	13,241	663	125,079	39,750	37,889	5,717
Albany, N. Y.	44,473	36,533	18,165	1,082	56,265	38,135	17,636	1,308
Allentown, Pa.	38,368	7,172	6,234	139	51,937	12,767	8,612	186
Altoona, Pa.	37,740	8,713	5,212	462	43,390	10,729	5,312	900
Atlanta, Ga.	91,987	6,464	4,410	51,978	124,948	8,099	4,738	62,831
Atlantic City, N. J.	22,410	7,421	6,400	9,919	22,087	10,590	7,009	11,021
Augusta, Ga.	19,861	1,899	838	18,392	26,883	2,078	927	22,660
Baltimore, Md.	261,474	134,870	77,043	85,098	378,380	162,839	83,911	108,696
Bayonne, N. J.	11,301	23,123	20,522	599	14,497	36,103	25,472	682
Berkeley, Calif.	19,479	11,863	7,653	1,439	28,669	15,954	9,573	1,840
Bethlehem, Pa.	[2]16,498	[2]6,920	[2]9,159	[2]233	26,503	12,546	10,943	366
Binghamton, N. Y.	30,490	9,916	7,389	648	40,030	15,742	10,368	660
Birmingham, Ala.	66,312	8,357	5,700	52,316	92,211	10,255	6,084	70,256
Boston, Mass.	157,870	257,104	240,722	14,889	181,811	309,755	238,919	17,575
Bridgeport, Conn.	27,156	37,314	36,180	1,404	36,816	57,990	46,414	2,335
Brockton, Mass.	23,008	17,882	15,425	563	24,643	23,868	17,124	619
Buffalo, N. Y.	119,692	183,673	118,444	1,906	165,135	215,377	121,530	4,733
Cambridge, Mass.	25,615	39,794	34,608	4,822	29,045	43,101	32,104	5,444
Camden, N. J.	49,581	23,128	15,682	6,147	56,249	31,242	20,262	8,556
Canton, Ohio.	29,470	11,798	8,648	301	53,783	17,304	14,680	1,324
Charleston, S. C.	20,458	4,902	2,404	31,069	28,262	5,180	2,143	32,372
Chattanooga, Tenn.	23,035	2,293	1,332	17,944	34,911	2,850	1,240	18,894
Chester, Pa.	17,793	9,258	6,673	4,813	25,627	13,908	11,202	7,203
Chicago, Ill.	445,139	912,701	781,217	46,226	642,871	1,140,816	805,482	112,536
Cincinnati, Ohio.	154,937	132,190	56,792	19,672	206,605	121,065	42,827	30,150
Cleveland, Ohio.	132,314	223,908	195,703	8,738	212,247	310,241	239,538	34,815
Columbus, Ohio.	116,846	35,578	16,285	12,802	159,069	39,597	16,055	22,310
Covington, Ky.	31,079	15,346	3,933	2,912	37,391	13,801	2,883	3,046
Dallas, Tex.	59,746	9,078	5,219	18,061	112,509	13,649	8,730	24,088
Davenport, Iowa.	17,702	16,649	8,101	576	29,394	18,991	7,644	698
Dayton, Ohio.	72,301	25,559	13,847	4,870	100,996	29,388	13,111	9,064
Denver, Colo.	106,945	61,185	38,941	6,310	144,678	67,346	37,620	6,847
Des Moines, Iowa.	53,785	19,234	10,395	2,954	84,361	25,302	11,224	5,581
Detroit, Mich.	115,106	188,255	156,565	5,840	313,997	348,771	289,297	41,613
Duluth, Minn.	15,493	31,856	30,652	465	23,931	44,265	30,118	603
East Orange, N. J.	18,253	8,506	5,677	1,935	27,455	14,075	6,780	2,400
East St. Louis, Ill.	30,447	12,799	9,400	5,901	38,854	13,668	6,782	7,463
Elizabeth, N. J.	20,298	27,808	23,894	1,409	25,887	39,668	28,215	2,013
El Paso, Tex.	15,099	8,239	14,248	1,693	27,456	14,995	33,353	1,756
Erie, Pa.	25,740	25,494	14,943	348	41,179	34,047	17,370	776
Evansville, Ind.	41,945	16,970	4,462	6,270	60,270	15,437	3,145	6,412
Fall River, Mass.	15,858	52,125	50,874	438	19,168	58,615	42,331	371
Flint, Mich.	21,269	10,213	6,662	406	50,186	24,521	15,127	1,765
Fort Wayne, Ind.	36,722	19,414	7,204	593	57,675	20,764	6,634	1,476
Fort Worth, Tex.	50,139	5,612	4,209	13,352	75,515	7,592	7,359	16,016
Gary, Ind.	4,480	3,681	8,242	399	16,519	17,065	16,460	5,334
Grand Rapids, Mich.	40,777	42,767	28,335	692	56,079	52,038	28,355	1,162
Harrisburg, Pa.	49,576	5,926	4,134	4,550	59,268	7,242	4,144	5,263
Hartford, Conn.	31,011	34,824	31,243	1,837	40,327	52,687	40,667	4,355
Haverhill, Mass.	19,472	13,061	11,153	429	21,573	18,615	13,307	389
Hoboken, N. J.	13,463	29,030	27,668	163	14,473	29,945	23,496	252
Holyoke, Mass.	9,141	25,286	23,238	65	10,994	28,782	20,255	172
Houston, Tex.	37,181	11,333	6,318	23,968	72,433	19,823	12,012	34,008
Huntington, W. Va.	27,311	1,184	514	2,152	44,720	1,834	732	2,891
Indianapolis, Ind.	150,593	41,420	19,767	21,870	219,297	43,156	16,958	34,783

[1] Persons of Negro descent, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.

[2] Includes population of South Bethlehem Borough consolidated with Bethlehem Borough and incorporated as Bethlehem City since 1910.

No. 34.—Cities Having 50,000 or More Inhabitants in 1920: Population by Color, Nativity, and Parentage, 1910 and 1920—Continued.

City.	1910				1920			
	Native white.		Foreign-born white.	Colored.	Native white.		Foreign-born white.	Colored.
	Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.			Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.		
Jacksonville, Fla.	22,628	3,213	2,488	29,370	39,960	6,118	3,894	41,586
Jersey City, N. J.	74,861	109,101	77,097	6,120	87,083	126,945	75,981	8,094
Johnstown, Pa.	26,237	13,467	15,316	462	34,207	19,307	12,142	1,671
Kansas City, Kans.	48,021	14,631	10,344	9,335	56,575	18,472	11,656	14,474
Kansas City, Mo.	153,717	45,633	25,327	23,704	209,134	57,063	27,320	30,893
Knoxville, Tenn.	26,300	1,623	783	7,640	63,558	2,141	812	11,307
Lancaster, Pa.	35,610	7,602	3,203	812	42,126	7,387	2,714	923
Lansing, Mich.	19,497	7,398	3,973	361	38,373	12,244	5,985	725
Lawrence, Mass.	11,699	32,553	41,319	331	12,325	42,604	39,063	278
Lincoln, Nebr.	26,021	10,001	7,200	751	33,381	13,437	7,198	932
Little Rock, Ark.	24,810	4,602	1,973	14,556	40,851	5,008	1,798	17,485
Long Beach, Calif.	12,526	3,086	1,942	255	37,888	10,353	6,799	553
Los Angeles, Calif.	169,967	74,756	60,584	13,891	294,458	140,349	112,057	29,809
Louisville, Ky.	113,543	52,411	17,436	40,538	139,403	43,745	11,621	40,122
Lowell, Mass.	20,703	41,942	43,457	192	24,676	49,793	38,040	250
Lynn, Mass.	33,180	27,994	27,344	818	33,988	36,361	27,858	941
Macon, Ga.	20,723	1,099	688	18,155	27,923	1,277	698	23,097
Manchester, N. H.	16,119	24,197	29,692	55	18,851	31,939	27,516	78
Memphis, Tenn.	59,985	12,138	6,467	52,515	82,795	12,543	5,775	61,238
Milwaukee, Wis.	78,823	182,530	111,456	1,048	130,845	213,911	110,068	2,323
Minneapolis, Minn.	96,186	116,548	85,938	2,736	133,178	155,155	88,032	4,217
Mobile, Ala.	20,944	5,585	2,208	22,784	29,060	5,788	2,006	23,923
Nashville, Tenn.	63,687	7,151	2,993	36,533	74,022	6,294	2,387	35,639
Newark, N. J.	94,737	132,350	110,655	9,727	113,413	166,807	117,003	17,301
New Bedford, Mass.	18,738	32,336	42,625	2,953	20,098	47,355	48,689	5,075
New Britain, Conn.	8,755	17,037	18,015	109	11,161	26,602	21,280	323
New Haven, Conn.	37,726	49,434	42,784	3,661	44,401	67,729	45,686	4,721
New Orleans, La.	147,473	74,244	27,686	89,672	190,641	69,283	25,992	101,303
New York, N. Y.	921,318	1,820,141	1,927,703	97,721	1,164,894	2,303,082	1,991,547	160,585
Manhattan	344,351	818,208	1,104,019	64,904	388,279	858,547	922,080	115,197
Bronx	92,509	185,145	148,935	4,330	132,770	327,249	266,971	5,026
Brooklyn	375,548	663,583	571,356	23,864	456,240	869,426	659,287	33,403
Queens	80,607	120,969	79,115	3,350	149,342	202,643	111,676	5,381
Richmond	28,243	32,235	24,278	1,213	38,203	45,217	31,533	1,573
Niagara Falls, N. Y.	7,721	10,385	12,064	275	13,477	18,874	17,886	523
Norfolk, Va.	34,471	4,318	3,504	25,009	57,759	7,880	6,587	43,551
Oakland, Calif.	55,198	49,936	36,822	8,218	90,279	68,563	45,162	12,257
Oklahoma City, Okla.	47,880	6,399	3,214	6,712	71,446	7,948	3,477	8,424
Omaha, Nebr.	[3] 61,416	[3] 48,623	[3] 34,902	[3] 5,414	86,525	59,140	35,381	10,555
Passaic, N. J.	7,536	18,209	28,467	561	8,816	28,042	26,365	618
Paterson, N. J.	28,392	50,179	45,398	1,631	31,824	57,285	45,145	1,621
Pawtucket, R. I.	12,627	20,767	17,956	272	14,780	28,084	21,024	360
Peoria, Ill.	36,615	19,936	8,810	1,589	46,213	19,964	7,790	2,154
Philadelphia, Pa.	584,008	496,785	382,578	85,637	698,782	591,471	397,927	135,599
Pittsburgh, Pa.	176,089	191,493	140,436	25,897	216,530	213,465	120,266	38,082
Portland, Me.	31,121	15,054	12,078	318	35,969	19,692	13,229	382
Portland, Oreg.	104,163	51,099	43,780	8,262	136,216	60,631	47,114	5,327
Portsmouth, Va.	18,203	2,242	1,115	11,630	26,744	2,812	1,543	23,288
Providence, R. I.	59,966	82,354	76,303	5,703	63,728	99,077	68,951	5,839
Racine, Wis.	8,814	16,561	12,509	118	17,211	24,858	16,199	325
Reading, Pa.	74,714	11,750	8,812	795	81,000	16,298	9,553	933
Richmond, Va.	69,130	7,664	4,085	46,749	102,956	9,981	4,637	54,093
Roanoke, Va.	25,089	1,086	770	7,929	39,000	1,630	869	9,343
Rochester, N. Y.	74,525	83,687	58,993	944	111,976	110,792	71,321	1,661
Rockford, Ill.	15,395	15,973	13,828	205	24,141	23,641	17,343	526
Sacramento, Calif.	19,821	12,999	8,885	2,991	32,696	18,638	10,873	3,701
Saginaw, Mich.	17,257	21,225	11,701	327	25,805	24,119	11,605	374
St. Joseph, Mo.	50,316	14,699	8,113	4,275	53,531	13,758	6,423	4,227
St. Louis, Mo.	269,836	246,946	125,706	44,541	359,482	239,894	103,239	70,282

[3] Includes population of South Omaha City annexed to Omaha City since 1910.

No. 34.—Cities Having 50,000 or More Inhabitants in 1920: Population by Color, Nativity, and Parentage, 1910 and 1920—Continued.

City.	1910				1920			
	Native white.		Foreign-born white.	Colored.	Native white.		Foreign-born white.	Colored.
	Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.			Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.		
St. Paul, Minn.	61,594	93,398	56,524	3,228	77,378	102,198	51,595	3,527
Salt Lake City, Utah.	38,152	34,284	19,035	1,306	56,234	41,113	19,434	1,329
San Antonio, Tex.	44,629	23,765	17,407	10,813	76,299	33,854	36,646	14,580
San Diego, Calif.	22,550	8,549	7,366	1,113	41,514	17,746	13,295	2,128
San Francisco, Calif.	115,359	153,781	130,874	16,898	167,179	182,643	140,200	16,654
Savannah, Ga.	22,634	5,818	3,332	33,280	34,420	6,363	3,247	39,222
Schenectady, N. Y.	31,538	22,324	18,631	333	35,897	31,858	20,490	478
Scranton, Pa.	38,745	55,431	35,112	579	48,715	59,931	28,568	569
Seattle, Wash.	105,784	61,134	60,835	9,441	139,701	89,004	73,875	12,732
Sioux City, Iowa.	22,405	14,659	10,452	312	38,751	20,026	11,216	1,234
Somerville, Mass.	29,573	26,632	20,751	280	32,289	36,254	24,182	366
South Bend, Ind.	22,880	16,725	13,420	659	33,915	22,390	13,391	1,287
Spokane, Wash.	54,574	27,277	21,220	1,331	57,324	29,230	16,826	1,057
Springfield, Ill.	27,944	13,855	6,900	2,979	35,255	14,893	6,255	2,780
Springfield, Mass.	35,732	28,656	22,999	1,539	48,945	46,604	31,250	2,815
Springfield, Ohio.	30,577	8,243	3,156	4,945	43,037	8,005	2,757	7,041
Syracuse, N. Y.	58,408	46,912	30,781	1,148	80,072	57,979	32,321	1,345
Takoma, Wash.	36,481	23,877	21,463	1,922	44,657	29,336	20,563	2,409
Tampa, Fla.	12,037	6,857	9,806	8,992	17,542	11,837	10,666	11,563
Terre Haute, Ind.	42,586	9,164	3,796	2,611	48,976	9,779	3,667	3,661
Toledo, Ohio.	75,147	59,383	32,037	1,930	124,055	75,185	38,145	5,779
Topeka, Kans.	27,800	7,183	4,153	4,548	33,594	8,102	4,000	4,326
Trenton, N. J.	38,679	29,209	26,310	2,617	44,195	40,634	30,073	4,387
Troy, N. Y.	32,224	28,491	15,432	666	33,082	26,836	11,483	612
Tulsa, Okla.	14,402	1,204	412	2,164	55,660	5,216	2,025	9,174
Utica, N. Y.	25,869	26,882	21,308	360	33,751	36,756	23,257	392
Washington, D. C.	166,711	45,066	24,351	94,941	239,488	58,824	28,548	110,711
Waterbury, Conn.	18,238	28,590	25,498	815	22,122	38,695	29,894	1,004
Wheeling, W. Va.	22,385	12,630	5,418	1,208	34,059	14,720	5,796	1,633
Wichita, Kans.	40,738	6,383	2,855	2,474	58,052	7,550	3,021	3,594
Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	24,423	25,926	16,078	678	28,709	30,000	14,567	557
Wilmington, Del.	44,937	19,694	13,678	9,102	56,868	26,235	16,279	10,786
Worcester, Mass.	41,421	54,751	48,492	1,322	50,716	74,257	53,418	1,363
Yonkers, N. Y.	21,640	29,960	26,590	1,613	30,059	42,419	25,700	1,998
Youngstown, Ohio.	25,595	26,654	24,860	1,957	46,459	45,302	33,834	6,763

No. 35.—CITIES HAVING 50,000 OR MORE ESTIMATED POPULATION ON JULY 1, 1922, WITH POPULATION AT EACH CENSUS, 1860 TO 1920.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

City.	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1920	1922 [1]
Akron, Ohio	3,477	10,006	16,512	27,601	42,728	69,067	208,435	[2] 208,435
Albany, N. Y.	62,367	69,422	90,758	94,923	94,151	100,253	113,344	116,223
Allentown, Pa.	8,025	13,884	18,063	25,228	35,416	51,913	73,502	84,918
Altoona, Pa.	3,591	10,610	19,710	30,337	38,973	52,127	60,331	63,523
Atlanta, Ga.	9,554	21,789	37,409	65,533	89,872	154,839	200,616	218,216
Atlantic City, N. J.	687	1,043	5,477	13,055	27,838	46,150	50,707	51,880
Augusta, Ga.	12,493	15,389	21,891	33,300	39,441	41,040	52,548	53,774
Baltimore, Md.	212,418	267,354	332,313	434,439	508,957	558,485	733,826	762,222
Bayonne, N. J.	.....	.....	9,372	19,033	32,722	55,545	76,754	82,214
Berkeley, Calif.	.....	.....	.....	5,101	13,214	40,434	56,036	61,388
Bethlehem, Pa. [3]	2,866	4,512	5,193	6,762	7,293	12,837	50,358	58,029
Binghamton, N. Y.	8,325	12,692	17,317	35,005	39,647	48,443	66,800	71,525
Birmingham, Ala.	.....	.....	3,086	26,178	38,415	132,685	178,806	191,017
Boston, Mass.	177,840	250,526	362,839	448,477	560,892	670,585	[4] 748,060	764,017
Bridgeport City, Conn.	[5] 13,299	18,969	27,643	48,866	70,996	102,054	143,555	[2] 143,555
Brockton, Mass.	6,584	8,007	13,608	27,294	40,063	56,878	66,254	68,667
Buffalo, N. Y.	81,129	117,714	155,134	255,664	352,387	423,715	506,775	528,163
Cambridge, Mass.	26,060	39,634	52,669	70,028	91,886	104,839	109,694	110,944
Camden, N. J.	14,358	20,045	41,659	58,313	75,935	94,538	116,309	121,915
Canton, Ohio	4,041	8,660	12,258	26,189	30,667	50,217	87,091	95,742
Charleston, S. C.	40,522	48,956	49,984	54,955	55,807	58,833	67,957	70,305
Chattanooga, Tenn.	.....	6,093	12,892	29,100	30,154	44,604	57,895	59,515
Chester, Pa.	4,631	9,485	14,997	20,226	33,988	38,537	58,030	62,792
Chicago, Ill.	109,260	298,977	503,185	1,099,850	1,698,575	2,185,283	2,701,705	2,833,288
Cicero town, Ill.	1,272	1,545	5,182	10,204	16,310	14,557	44,995	52,833
Cincinnati, Ohio	161,044	216,239	255,139	296,908	325,902	363,591	401,247	404,865
Cleveland, Ohio	43,417	92,329	160,146	261,353	381,768	560,663	796,841	854,565
Columbus, Ohio	18,554	31,274	51,647	88,150	125,560	181,511	237,031	255,455
Covington, Ky.	16,471	24,505	29,720	37,371	42,938	53,270	57,121	57,661
Dallas, Tex.	.....	.....	10,358	38,067	42,638	92,104	158,976	171,974
Davenport, Iowa	11,267	20,038	21,831	26,872	35,254	43,028	56,727	59,066
Dayton, Ohio	20,081	30,473	38,678	61,220	85,333	116,577	152,559	161,824
Denver, Colo.	.....	4,759	35,629	106,713	133,859	213,381	256,491	267,591
Des Moines, Iowa	3,965	12,035	22,408	50,093	62,139	86,368	126,468	136,793
Detroit, Mich.	45,619	79,577	116,340	205,876	285,704	465,766	993,678	[2] 993,678
Duluth, Minn.	80	3,131	[6] 838	33,115	52,969	78,466	98,917	104,183
East Orange, N. J.	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,506	34,371	50,710	54,918
East St. Louis, Ill.	.....	5,644	9,185	15,169	29,655	58,547	66,767	68,883
Elizabeth, N. J.	11,567	20,832	28,229	37,764	52,130	73,409	95,783	101,643
El Paso, Tex.	.....	.....	736	10,338	15,906	39,279	77,560	87,014
Erie, Pa.	9,419	19,646	27,737	40,634	52,733	66,525	93,372	109,528
Evansville, Ind.	11,484	21,830	29,280	50,756	59,007	69,647	85,264	86,053
Fall River, Mass.	14,026	26,766	48,961	74,398	104,863	119,295	120,485	120,790
Flint, Mich.	2,950	5,386	8,409	9,803	13,103	38,550	91,599	111,794
Fort Wayne, Ind.	[7]	17,718	26,880	35,393	45,115	63,933	86,549	91,549
Fort Worth, Tex.	.....	.....	6,663	23,076	26,688	73,312	106,482	114,717
Fresno, Calif.	.....	.....	1,112	10,818	12,470	24,892	45,086	53,207
Gary, Ind.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,802	55,378	65,146
Grand Rapids, Mich.	8,085	16,507	32,016	60,278	87,565	112,571	137,634	143,572
Hamtramck village, Mich.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,559	48,615	63,668
Harrisburg, Pa.	13,405	23,104	30,762	39,385	50,167	64,186	75,917	79,983
Hartford City, Conn.	[5] 29,152	37,180	42,015	53,230	79,850	98,915	138,036	[2] 138,036
Haverhill, Mass.	9,995	13,092	18,472	27,412	37,175	44,115	53,884	56,399
Highland Park, Mich.	.....	.....	.....	.....	427	4,120	46,499	58,222
Hoboken, N. J.	9,662	20,297	30,999	43,648	59,364	70,324	68,166	[2] 68,166

[1] Figures for 1922 subject to revision on account of annexations not yet reported.

[2] Jan. 1, 1920; no estimate made for 1922.

[3] South Bethlehem Borough and Bethlehem Borough consolidated and incorporated as Bethlehem City since 1910. Combined population: 1910, 32,810; 1900, 23,999; 1890, 19,823; 1880, 10,118; 1870, 8,068. South Bethlehem not returned separately in 1860.

[4] Includes Hyde Park, annexed since 1910. Combined population: 1910, 686,092; 1900, 574,136; 1890, 458,670; 1880, 369,927; 1870, 254,622. Hyde Park not returned separately at earlier censuses.

[5] Population of town, including city; town and city not returned separately.

[6] Excludes Duluth village (population 2,645), which was set apart by act of legislature Feb. 23, 1877, but which again became part of the city by the act of Mar. 2, 1887.

[7] Not returned separately.

No. 35.—Cities Having 50,000 or More Estimated Population on July 1, 1922, with Population at Each Census, 1860 to 1920—Continued.

City.	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1920	1922[1]
Holyoke, Mass	4,997	10,733	21,915	35,637	45,712	57,730	60,203	60,839
Houston, Tex	4,845	9,382	16,513	27,557	44,633	78,800	138,276	150,079
Huntington, W. Va	.....	.....	3,174	10,108	11,923	31,161	50,177	56,135
Indianapolis, Ind	18,611	48,244	75,056	105,436	169,164	233,650	314,194	333,257
Jackson, Mich	4,799	11,447	16,105	20,798	25,180	31,433	48,374	52,737
Jacksonville, Fla	2,118	6,912	7,650	17,201	28,429	57,699	91,558	97,621
Jersey City, N. J	29,226	82,546	120,722	163,003	206,433	267,779	298,103	305,911
Johnstown, Pa	4,185	6,028	8,380	21,805	35,936	55,482	67,327	69,212
Kalamazoo, Mich	6,070	9,181	11,937	17,853	24,404	39,437	48,487	50,817
Kansas City, Kans	.....	.....	3,200	38,316	51,418	82,331	101,177	113,801
Kansas City, Mo	4,418	32,260	55,785	132,716	163,752	248,381	324,410	343,988
Knoxville, Tenn	(2)	8,682	9,693	22,535	32,637	36,346	77,818	85,572
Lancaster, Pa	17,603	20,233	25,769	32,011	41,459	47,227	53,150	54,675
Lansing, Mich	3,074	5,241	8,319	13,102	16,485	31,229	57,327	63,430
Lawrence, Mass	17,639	28,921	39,151	44,654	62,559	85,892	94,270	96,426
Lincoln, Nebr	.....	.....	13,003	55,154	40,169	43,973	54,948	57,671
Little Rock, Ark	3,727	12,380	13,138	25,874	38,307	45,941	65,142	69,236
Long Beach, Calif	.....	.....	.....	564	2,252	17,809	55,593	65,322
Los Angeles, Calif	4,385	5,728	11,183	50,395	102,479	319,198	576,673	634,866
Louisville, Ky	68,033	100,753	123,758	161,129	204,731	223,928	234,891	256,877
Lowell, Mass	36,827	40,928	59,475	77,696	94,969	106,294	112,759	114,423
Lynn, Mass	19,083	28,233	38,274	55,727	68,513	89,336	99,148	101,673
Macon, Ga	8,247	10,810	12,749	22,746	23,272	40,665	52,995	55,378
Malden, Mass	5,865	7,367	12,017	23,031	33,664	44,404	49,103	50,313
Manchester, N. H	20,107	23,536	32,630	44,126	56,987	70,063	78,384	80,526
Memphis, Tenn	22,623	40,226	33,592	64,495	102,320	131,105	162,351	167,862
Milwaukee, Wis	45,246	71,440	115,587	204,468	285,315	373,857	457,147	477,103
Minneapolis, Minn	2,564	13,066	46,887	164,738	202,718	301,408	380,582	400,970
Mobile, Ala	29,258	32,034	29,132	31,076	38,469	51,521	60,777	62,978
Nashville, Tenn	16,988	25,865	43,350	76,168	80,865	110,364	118,342	120,332
Newark, N. J	71,941	105,059	136,508	181,830	246,070	347,469	414,524	431,792
New Bedford, Mass	22,300	21,320	26,845	40,733	62,442	96,652	121,217	127,542
New Britain, Conn	.....	.....	11,800	16,519	25,998	43,916	59,316	63,281
New Haven City, Conn	[3]39,267	[3]50,840	[3]62,882	81,298	108,027	133,605	162,537	169,987
New Orleans, La	168,675	191,418	216,090	242,039	287,104	339,075	387,219	399,616
New York, N. Y.[4]	1,174,779	1,478,103	1,911,698	2,507,414	3,437,202	4,766,883	5,620,048	5,839,746
Manhattan	813,669	942,292	1,164,673	1,441,216	1,850,093	2,331,542	2,284,103	2,271,888
Bronx	23,593	37,393	51,980	88,908	200,507	430,980	732,016	809,536
Brooklyn	279,122	419,921	599,495	838,547	1,166,582	1,634,351	2,018,356	2,117,164
Queens	32,903	45,468	56,559	87,050	152,999	284,041	469,042	516,757
Richmond	25,492	33,029	38,991	51,693	67,021	85,969	116,531	124,401
Niagara Falls, N. Y	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,457	30,445	50,760	55,590
Norfolk, Va	14,620	19,229	21,966	34,871	46,624	67,452	115,777	124,915
Oakland, Calif	1,543	10,500	34,555	48,682	66,960	150,174	216,261	233,279
Oklahoma City, Okla	.....	.....	.....	4,151	10,037	64,205	91,295	98,370
Omaha, Nebr.[5]	1,883	16,083	30,518	140,452	102,555	124,096	191,601	200,730
Pasadena, Calif	.....	.....	.....	4,882	9,117	30,291	45,354	51,766
Passaic, N. J	.....	.....	6,532	13,028	27,777	54,773	63,841	66,177
Paterson, N. J	19,586	33,579	51,031	78,347	105,171	125,600	135,875	138,521
Pawtucket, R. I	4,200	6,619	19,030	27,633	39,231	51,622	64,248	67,499
Peoria, Ill	14,045	22,849	29,259	41,024	56,100	66,950	76,121	78,731
Philadelphia, Pa	565,529	674,022	847,170	1,046,964	1,293,697	1,549,008	1,823,779	1,894,500
Pittsburgh, Pa.[6]	77,923	139,256	235,071	343,904	451,512	533,905	588,343	607,902
Portland, Me	26,341	31,413	33,810	36,425	50,145	58,571	69,272	72,027
Portland, Oreg	2,874	8,293	17,577	46,385	90,426	207,214	258,288	269,240
Portsmouth, Va	9,496	10,590	11,390	13,268	17,427	33,190	54,387	56,497

[1] Figures for 1922 subject to revision on account of annexations not yet reported.
[2] Not returned separately.
[3] Population of town, including city; town and city not returned separately.
[4] Population of New York and its boroughs as now constituted.
[5] Omaha and South Omaha cities consolidated since 1910. Combined population: 1910, 150,355; 1900, 128,556; 1890, 148,514. South Omaha not returned separately at earlier censuses.
[6] Includes population of Allegheny: 1850, 21,262; 1860, 28,702; 1870, 53,180; 1880, 78,682; 1890, 105,287; 1900, 129,896.

No. 35.—Cities Having 50,000 or More Estimated Population on July 1, 1922, with Population at Each Census, 1860 to 1920—Continued.

City.	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1920	1922[1]
Providence, R. I.	50,666	68,904	104,857	132,146	175,597	224,326	237,595	241,011
Quincy, Mass.	6,778	7,442	10,570	16,723	23,899	32,642	47,876	51,799
Racine, Wis.	7,822	9,880	16,031	21,014	29,102	38,002	58,593	62,736
Reading, Pa.	23,162	33,930	43,278	58,661	78,961	96,071	107,784	110,022
Richmond, Va.	37,910	51,038	63,600	81,388	85,050	127,628	171,667	178,365
Roanoke, Va.	.....	.....	[2]669	16,159	21,495	34,874	50,842	54,149
Rochester, N. Y.	48,204	62,386	89,366	133,896	162,608	218,149	295,750	311,548
Rockford, Ill.	6,979	11,049	13,129	23,584	31,051	45,401	65,651	70,485
Sacramento, Calif.	13,785	16,283	21,420	26,386	29,282	44,696	65,908	68,795
Saginaw, Mich.	1,699	7,460	10,525	46,322	42,345	50,510	61,903	68,581
St. Joseph, Mo.	8,932	19,565	2,431	52,324	102,979	77,403	77,939	78,177
St. Louis, Mo.	160,773	310,864	350,518	451,770	575,238	687,029	772,897	795,008
St. Paul, Minn.	10,401	20,030	41,473	133,156	163,065	214,744	234,698	239,836
Salt Lake City, Utah	8,236	12,854	20,768	44,843	53,531	92,777	118,110	123,918
San Antonio, Tex.	8,235	12,256	20,550	37,673	53,321	96,614	161,379	178,056
San Diego, Calif.	731	2,300	2,637	16,159	17,700	39,578	74,683	83,528
San Francisco, Calif.	56,802	149,473	233,959	298,997	342,782	416,912	506,676	529,792
Savannah, Ga.	22,292	28,235	30,709	43,189	54,244	65,064	483,252	87,678
Schenectady, N. Y.	9,579	11,026	13,655	19,902	31,682	72,826	488,723	92,687
Scranton, Pa.	9,223	35,092	45,850	75,215	102,026	129,867	137,783	139,821
Seattle, Wash.	.....	1,107	3,533	42,837	80,671	237,194	315,312	[3]315,685
Sioux City, Iowa	.....	3,401	7,366	37,806	33,111	47,828	71,227	77,252
Somerville, Mass.	8,025	14,685	24,933	40,152	61,643	77,236	93,091	97,174
South Bend, Ind.	3,832	7,206	13,280	21,819	35,999	53,684	70,983	75,093
Spokane, Wash.	.....	.....	.....	19,922	36,848	104,402	101,437	104,570
Springfield, Ill.	9,320	17,364	19,743	24,963	34,159	51,678	59,183	61,076
Springfield, Mass.	15,199	26,703	33,340	44,179	62,059	88,926	129,614	140,052
Springfield, Ohio	7,002	12,652	20,730	31,895	38,253	46,921	60,840	64,423
Syracuse, N. Y.	28,119	43,051	51,792	88,143	108,374	137,249	171,717	181,012
Tacoma, Wash.	.....	.....	.....	36,006	37,714	83,743	96,965	100,369
Tampa, Fla.	.....	796	720	5,532	15,839	37,782	51,608	54,781
Terre Haute, Ind.	8,594	16,103	26,042	30,217	36,673	58,157	66,083	68,123
Toledo, Ohio	13,768	31,584	50,137	81,434	131,822	168,497	243,164	260,717
Topeka, Kans.	759	5,790	15,452	31,007	33,608	43,684	50,022	51,902
Trenton, N. J.	17,228	22,874	29,910	57,458	73,307	96,815	119,289	125,075
Troy, N. Y.	39,235	46,465	56,747	60,956	60,651	76,813	72,013	[3]72,013
Tulsa, Okla.	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,390	18,182	72,075	93,310
Utica, N. Y.	22,529	28,804	33,914	44,007	56,383	74,419	94,156	101,599
Washington, D. C.[4]	61,122	109,199	177,624	230,392	278,718	331,069	437,571	[3]437,571
Waterbury City, Conn.	.....	10,826	17,806	28,646	45,859	73,141	91,715	96,498
Wheeling, W. Va.	14,083	19,280	30,737	34,522	38,878	41,641	56,208	[3]56,208
Wichita, Kans.	.....	.....	4,911	23,853	24,671	52,450	72,217	77,277
Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	4,253	10,174	23,339	37,718	51,721	67,105	73,833	75,565
Wilmington, Del.	21,258	30,841	42,478	61,431	76,508	87,411	110,168	115,568
Winston-Salem, N. C.[5]	.....	443	4,194	10,729	13,650	22,700	48,395	53,924
Worcester, Mass.	24,960	41,105	58,291	84,655	118,421	145,986	179,754	188,449
Yonkers, N. Y.	.....	.....	18,892	32,033	47,931	79,803	100,176	105,422
Youngstown, Ohio	2,759	8,075	15,435	33,220	44,885	79,066	132,358	144,970

[1] Figures for 1922 subject to revision on account of annexations not yet reported.
[2] Population of Big Lick town; name changed to Roanoke between 1880 and 1890.
[3] Jan. 1, 1920; no estimate made for 1922.
[4] Population as returned from 1880 to 1920 for the District of Columbia, with which the city is now coextensive.
[5] Winston city and Salem town consolidated since 1910; figures for 1880, 1890, 1900, and 1910 represent Winston and Salem combined; those for 1870, Winston only.

No. 36.—TOTAL POPULATION, DWELLINGS, AND FAMILIES IN 1920, AND PERSONS TO A DWELLING AND TO A FAMILY IN 1910 AND 1920: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Total population, 1920.	Total dwellings, 1920.	Total families, 1920.	Persons to a dwelling.		Persons to a family.	
				1910	1920	1910	1920
Alabama	2,348,174	480,392	508,769	4.8	4.9	4.7	4.6
Arizona	334,162	73,673	80,208	4.5	4.5	4.3	4.2
Arkansas	1,752,204	375,316	390,960	4.8	4.7	4.7	4.5
California	3,426,861	778,861	900,232	4.6	4.4	4.2	3.8
Colorado	939,629	211,103	230,843	4.3	4.5	4.1	4.1
Connecticut	1,380,631	228,405	311,610	6.1	6.0	4.5	4.4
Delaware	223,003	47,868	52,070	4.7	4.7	4.5	4.3
District of Columbia	437,571	72,175	96,194	5.7	6.1	4.6	4.5
Florida	968,470	217,871	234,133	4.5	4.4	4.4	4.1
Georgia	2,895,832	586,509	628,525	4.9	4.9	4.7	4.6
Idaho	431,866	95,299	100,500	4.5	4.5	4.4	4.3
Illinois	6,485,280	1,190,414	1,534,077	5.6	5.4	4.5	4.2
Indiana	2,930,390	696,466	737,707	4.3	4.2	4.1	4.0
Iowa	2,404,021	559,188	586,070	4.5	4.3	4.3	4.1
Kansas	1,769,257	416,065	435,600	4.4	4.3	4.3	4.1
Kentucky	2,416,630	510,981	546,306	4.9	4.7	4.6	4.4
Louisiana	1,798,509	370,377	389,913	5.0	4.9	4.8	4.6
Maine	768,014	162,304	186,106	4.7	4.7	4.2	4.1
Maryland	1,449,661	288,261	324,742	5.1	5.0	4.7	4.5
Massachusetts	3,852,356	597,052	874,798	6.6	6.5	4.6	4.4
Michigan	3,668,412	755,931	862,745	4.5	4.9	4.3	4.3
Minnesota	2,387,125	469,652	526,026	5.5	5.1	5.0	4.5
Mississippi	1,790,618	387,402	403,198	4.8	4.6	4.7	4.4
Missouri	3,404,055	717,256	829,043	4.9	4.7	4.4	4.1
Montana	548,889	130,670	139,912	4.5	4.2	4.3	3.9
Nebraska	1,296,372	288,390	303,436	4.6	4.5	4.5	4.3
Nevada	77,407	20,709	21,862	3.6	3.7	3.5	3.5
New Hampshire	443,083	92,184	108,334	4.8	4.8	4.2	4.1
New Jersey	3,155,900	515,211	721,841	6.2	6.1	4.5	4.4
New Mexico	360,350	78,024	83,706	4.3	4.6	4.1	4.3
New York	10,385,227	1,325,114	2,441,125	7.7	7.8	4.5	4.3
North Carolina	2,559,123	495,269	513,377	5.1	5.2	5.0	5.0
North Dakota	646,872	129,905	134,881	4.9	5.0	4.8	4.8
Ohio	5,759,394	1,216,542	1,414,068	4.7	4.7	4.2	4.1
Oklahoma	2,028,283	418,557	444,524	4.8	4.8	4.7	4.6
Oregon	783,389	185,081	202,890	4.6	4.2	4.4	3.9
Pennsylvania	8,720,017	1,726,224	1,922,114	5.1	5.1	4.7	4.5
Rhode Island	604,397	98,861	137,160	6.8	6.1	4.6	4.4
South Carolina	1,683,724	330,500	349,126	5.0	5.1	4.8	4.8
South Dakota	636,547	136,512	142,793	4.6	4.7	4.5	4.5
Tennessee	2,337,885	488,392	519,108	4.9	4.8	4.7	4.5
Texas	4,663,228	946,629	1,017,413	5.0	4.9	4.9	4.6
Utah	449,396	89,587	98,346	5.1	5.0	4.8	4.6
Vermont	352,428	77,158	85,804	4.6	4.6	4.2	4.1
Virginia	2,309,187	450,229	483,363	5.1	5.1	4.9	4.8
Washington	1,356,621	304,735	342,228	4.8	4.5	4.5	4.0
West Virginia	1,463,701	293,002	310,098	5.1	5.0	4.9	4.7
Wisconsin	2,632,067	526,188	595,316	5.0	5.0	4.7	4.4
Wyoming	194,402	44,710	48,476	4.7	4.3	4.5	4.0
Total	105,710,620	20,697,204	24,351,676	5.2	5.1	4.5	4.3
Geographic divisions.							
New England	7,400,909	1,255,964	1,703,812	6.0	5.9	4.5	4.3
Middle Atlantic	22,261,144	3,566,549	5,085,080	6.2	6.2	4.6	4.4
East North Central	21,475,513	4,385,541	5,143,913	4.9	4.9	4.3	4.2
West North Central	12,544,249	2,716,968	2,957,849	4.8	4.6	4.5	4.2
South Atlantic	13,990,272	2,781,684	2,991,628	5.0	5.0	4.8	4.7
East South Central	8,893,307	1,867,167	1,977,381	4.9	4.8	4.7	4.5
West South Central	10,242,224	2,110,879	2,242,810	4.9	4.9	4.8	4.6
Mountain	3,336,101	743,775	803,853	4.5	4.5	4.3	4.2
Pacific	5,566,871	1,268,677	1,445,350	4.7	4.4	4.3	3.9

No. 37.—FAMILIES CLASSIFIED BY TENURE OF HOMES, 1920: By States and Geographic Divisions.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Families having homes.						Total number of families.
	Owned.				Rented.	Of unknown tenure.	
	Free.	Mortgaged.	Unknown.	Total.			
Alabama	124,456	41,445	6,462	172,363	319,756	16,650	508,769
Arizona	24,605	7,797	673	33,075	44,163	2,970	80,208
Arkansas	119,279	46,727	5,247	171,253	208,491	11,216	390,960
California	219,035	155,473	8,326	382,834	493,177	24,221	900,232
Colorado	71,155	43,244	2,382	116,781	109,501	4,561	230,843
Connecticut	43,788	69,228	2,165	115,181	190,964	5,465	311,610
Delaware	12,358	9,672	799	22,829	28,287	954	52,070
District of Columbia	12,354	15,375	774	28,503	65,654	2,037	96,194
Florida	70,166	20,848	3,976	94,990	128,678	10,465	234,133
Georgia	141,899	39,546	6,740	188,185	421,047	19,293	628,525
Idaho	30,974	26,957	1,277	59,208	38,013	3,279	100,500
Illinois	370,221	268,446	19,593	658,260	846,071	29,746	1,534,077
Indiana	243,851	139,796	11,755	395,402	326,192	16,113	737,707
Iowa	265,115	119,289	8,163	332,567	239,880	13,623	586,070
Kansas	153,131	82,370	5,955	241,456	182,784	11,360	435,600
Kentucky	209,239	59,846	6,908	275,993	258,643	11,670	546,306
Louisiana	94,420	24,515	7,475	126,410	248,802	14,701	389,913
Maine	80,540	25,979	2,310	108,829	73,860	3,417	186,106
Maryland	94,695	60,857	3,710	159,262	160,219	5,261	324,742
Massachusetts	126,312	171,741	3,192	301,245	564,097	9,456	874,798
Michigan	268,287	220,467	10,717	499,471	349,054	14,220	862,745
Minnesota	181,253	123,786	7,328	312,367	202,222	11,437	526,026
Mississippi	97,473	30,322	5,105	132,900	257,971	12,327	403,198
Missouri	229,129	163,824	8,714	401,667	409,068	18,308	829,043
Montana	43,776	35,559	2,505	81,840	53,362	4,710	139,912
Nebraska	99,715	63,973	5,410	169,098	125,713	8,625	303,436
Nevada	7,795	1,532	611	9,938	10,940	984	21,862
New Hampshire	36,195	15,193	1,390	52,778	53,159	2,397	108,334
New Jersey	101,598	165,844	4,472	271,914	438,911	11,016	721,841
New Mexico	38,593	8,208	1,351	48,152	32,907	2,047	83,706
New York	342,452	381,776	14,510	738,738	1,670,088	32,299	2,441,125
North Carolina	186,460	38,498	10,884	235,842	261,303	16,232	513,377
North Dakota	37,268	43,375	4,261	84,904	45,050	4,927	134,881
Ohio	432,804	271,872	14,421	719,097	673,858	21,113	1,414,068
Oklahoma	109,001	74,586	10,253	193,840	231,813	18,871	444,524
Oregon	66,491	40,054	2,227	108,772	89,588	4,530	202,890
Pennsylvania	490,653	345,167	17,651	853,471	1,035,534	33,109	1,922,114
Rhode Island	19,889	21,352	680	41,921	92,800	2,439	137,160
South Carolina	80,911	21,977	5,291	108,179	227,657	13,290	349,126
South Dakota	46,438	34,621	3,653	84,712	53,099	4,982	142,793
Tennessee	186,199	50,056	5,620	241,875	364,982	12,251	519,108
Texas	291,089	116,576	14,210	421,875	563,597	31,941	1,017,413
Utah	38,842	17,582	1,561	57,985	38,598	1,763	98,346
Vermont	29,029	18,571	770	48,370	35,706	1,728	85,804
Virginia	187,547	48,614	5,901	242,062	231,563	9,738	483,363
Washington	106,729	72,655	3,938	183,322	151,513	7,393	342,228
West Virginia	109,732	26,477	5,153	141,362	160,528	8,208	310,098
Wisconsin	195,011	169,346	7,465	371,822	212,464	11,030	595,316
Wyoming	14,167	8,579	1,314	24,060	22,271	2,145	48,476
Total	6,522,119	4,059,593	285,248	10,866,960	12,943,598	541,118	24,351,676
Geographic divisions.							
New England	335,753	322,064	10,507	668,324	1,010,586	24,902	1,703,812
Middle Atlantic	934,703	892,787	36,633	1,864,123	3,144,533	76,424	5,085,080
East North Central	1,510,174	1,069,927	63,951	2,644,052	2,407,639	92,222	5,143,913
West North Central	952,049	631,238	43,484	1,626,771	1,257,816	73,262	2,957,849
South Atlantic	896,122	281,864	43,228	1,221,214	1,684,936	85,478	2,991,628
East South Central	617,367	181,669	24,095	823,131	1,101,352	52,898	1,977,381
West South Central	613,789	262,404	37,185	913,378	1,252,703	76,729	2,242,810
Mountain	209,907	149,458	11,674	431,039	349,755	23,059	803,853
Pacific	392,255	268,182	14,491	674,928	734,278	36,144	1,445,350

No. 38.—FOREIGN-BORN WHITE POPULATION, BY COUNTRIES OF BIRTH, WITH PER CENT DISTRIBUTION: CENSUS YEARS 1910 AND 1920.

[Source: Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce. Statistics for 1910 refer to pre-war boundaries; for 1920, to postwar boundaries.]

Country of birth.	1910		1920	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
EUROPE.				
Northwestern Europe:				
England	876,455	6.6	812,828	5.9
Scotland	261,034	2.0	254,567	1.9
Wales	82,479	.6	67,066	.5
Ireland	1,352,155	10.1	1,037,233	7.6
Norway	403,858	3.0	363,862	2.7
Sweden	665,183	5.0	625,580	4.6
Denmark	181,621	1.4	189,154	1.4
Netherlands	120,053	.9	131,766	1.0
Belgium	49,397	.4	62,686	.5
Luxemburg	3,068	(1)	12,585	.1
Switzerland	124,834	.9	118,659	.9
France	117,236	.9	118,569	.9
Alsace Lorraine	.....	.....	34,321	.3
Central Europe:				
Germany	2,501,181	18.7	1,686,102	12.3
Poland[2]	.....	.....	1,139,978	8.3
Czechoslovakia	.....	.....	362,436	2.6
Austria	1,174,924	8.8	575,625	4.2
Hungary	495,600	3.7	397,282	2.9
Serbia	4,635	(1)	.....	.....
Montenegro	5,363	(1)	.....	.....
Yugoslavia	.....	.....	169,437	1.2
Eastern Europe:				
Russia	1,602,752	12.0	1,400,489	10.2
Lithuania	.....	.....	135,068	1.0
Finland	129,669	1.0	149,824	1.1
Rumania	65,920	.5	102,823	.7
Bulgaria	11,453	.1	10,477	.1
Turkey in Europe	32,221	.2	5,284	(1)
EUROPE—con.				
Southern Europe:				
Greece	101,264	0.8	175,972	1.3
Albania[3]	.....	.....	5,608	(1)
Italy	1,343,070	10.1	1,610,109	11.7
Spain	21,977	.2	49,247	.4
Portugal	57,623	.4	67,453	.5
Europe, not specified	2,853	(1)	[4] 5,901	(1)
ASIA.				
Turkey in Asia	59,702	1.4	8,610	.1
Armenia	.....	.....	36,626	.3
Asia Minor	.....	.....	2,404	(1)
Palestine	.....	.....	3,202	(1)
Syria	.....	.....	51,900	.4
Other Asia	4,612	(1)	[5] 7,708	.1
AMERICA.				
Canada:				
French	385,083	2.9	307,786	2.2
Other	810,987	6.1	810,092	5.9
Newfoundland	5,076	(1)	13,242	.1
Mexico	219,802	1.6	478,383	3.5
West Indies[6]	23,169	.2	26,369	.2
Central and South America	9,069	.1	20,929	.2
OTHER COUNTRIES.				
Atlantic Islands	15,795	.1	[7] 38,984	.3
Australia	8,938	.1	10,801	.1
All other	15,434	.1	[8] 17,727	.1
Total	13,345,545	100.0	13,712,754	100.0

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.
[2] Poland included with Germany, Austria, and Russia in 1910.
[3] Albania included with Turkey in Europe in 1910.
[4] Comprises Danzig (2,049), Fiume (384), Saar Basin (263), and "Europe, not specified" (3,205).
[5] Comprises Hedjaz (8), India (2,532), China (716), Japan (278), and "Asia, not specified" (4,174).
[6] Except Porto Rico in 1910.
[7] Includes Azores (33,788) and Cape Verde Islands (2,370).
[8] Comprises Africa (5,222), Pacific Islands (3,643), country not specified (3,560), and at sea (5,302).

No. 39.—FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION, CENSUS YEARS 1870 TO 1920, AND PER CENT OF DECENNIAL INCREASE, 1900 TO 1920.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Country of birth.	Number.						Per cent of increase.	
	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1920	1900 to 1910	1910 to 1920
Total foreign born	5,567,229	6,679,943	9,249,560	10,341,276	13,515,886	13,920,692	30.7	3.0
Europe	4,936,618	5,744,311	8,020,608	8,871,780	11,791,841	11,882,053	32.9	.8
Northwestern Europe:								
England	555,046	664,160	909,092	840,513	877,719	813,853	4.4	−7.3
Scotland	140,835	170,136	242,231	233,524	261,076	254,570	11.8	−2.5
Wales	74,533	83,302	100,079	93,586	82,488	67,066	−11.9	−18.7
Ireland	1,855,827	1,854,571	1,871,509	1,615,459	1,352,251	1,037,234	−16.3	−23.3
Norway	114,246	181,729	322,665	336,388	403,877	363,803	20.1	−9.9
Sweden	97,332	194,337	478,041	582,014	665,207	625,585	14.3	−6.0
Denmark[1]	30,107	64,196	132,543	153,690	181,649	189,154	18.2	4.1
Netherlands	46,802	58,090	81,828	94,931	120,063	131,766	26.5	9.7
Belgium[1]	12,553	15,535	22,639	29,757	49,400	62,687	66.0	26.9
Luxemburg	5,802	12,836	2,882	3,031	3,071	12,585	1.3	309.8
Switzerland	75,153	88,621	104,069	115,593	124,848	118,659	8.0	−5.0
France[1]	116,402	106,971	113,174	104,197	117,418	153,072	12.7	30.4
Central and Eastern Europe:								
Germany[1]	1,690,533	1,966,742	2,784,894	2,663,418	[2] 2,311,237	1,686,108	−13.2	−27.0
Poland[2]	14,436	48,557	147,440	383,407	937,884	1,139,979	144.6	21.5
Czechoslovakia						362,438		
Austria[1]	70,797	124,024	241,377	432,798	[2] 845,555	575,627	95.4	−31.9
Hungary[1]	3,737	11,526	62,435	145,714	495,609	397,283	240.1	−19.8
Yugoslavia						169,439		
Serbia					4,639			
Montenegro					5,374			
Russia and Lithuania	4,644	35,722	182,644	423,726	[2] 1,184,412	1,535,563	179.5	29.6
Finland				62,641	129,680	149,824	107.0	15.5
Rumania[1]				15,032	65,923	102,823	338.6	56.0
Bulgaria[1]					11,498	10,477		−8.9
Turkey in Europe[1]	[3] 302	[3] 1,205	[3] 1,839	[3] 9,910	[4] 32,230	5,281	225.2	−83.6
Southern Europe:								
Greece[1]	390	776	1,887	8,515	101,282	175,976	1,089.5	73.7
Albania					(4)	5,608		
Italy[1]	17,157	44,230	182,580	484,027	1,343,125	1,610,113	177.5	19.9
Spain	3,764	5,121	6,185	7,050	22,108	49,535	213.6	124.1
Portugal	4,542	8,138	15,996	30,608	59,360	69,981	93.9	17.9
Other Europe[5]	1,678	3,786	12,579	2,251	2,858	5,901	471.8	106.5
Asia	64,565	107,630	113,396	120,248	191,484	237,950	59.2	24.3
Armenia						36,628		
Palestine						3,203		
Syria	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	59,729	51,901		72.0
Turkey in Asia						11,019		
China	63,042	104,468	106,701	81,534	56,756	43,560	−30.4	−23.3
Japan	73	401	2,292	24,788	67,744	81,502	173.3	20.3
India	586	1,707	2,143	2,031	4,664	4,901	129.6	5.1
Other Asia	864	1,054	2,260	11,895	2,591	5,236	−78.2	102.1
America	551,335	807,230	1,088,245	1,317,380	1,489,231	1,727,017	13.0	16.0
Canada and Newfoundland[6]	493,464	717,157	980,938	1,179,922	1,209,717	1,138,174	2.5	−5.9
Canada—								
French[6]			302,496	395,126	385,083	307,786	−2.5	−20.1
Other[6]			678,442	784,796	819,554	817,139	4.4	−.3
Newfoundland[6]					5,080	13,249		160.8
West Indies	11,570	16,401	23,256	[7] 25,435	[7] 47,635	[7] 78,962	87.3	65.8
Mexico	42,435	68,399	77,853	103,393	221,915	486,418	114.6	119.2
Central and South America	3,868	5,273	6,198	8,630	9,964	23,463	15.5	135.5
All other	14,711	20,772	27,311	31,868	43,330	73,672	36.0	70.0

[1] Boundaries changed since 1910. Statistics for 1920 refer to postwar boundaries; for 1910 to pre-war boundaries.

[2] Persons reported in 1910 as of Polish mother tongue born in Germany (190,096), Austria (329,418), and Russia (418,370) have been deducted from the respective countries and combined as Poland for comparison with number reported in 1920 as born in Poland. Prior to 1910, persons reporting their birthplace as Poland were so tabulated.

[3] Turkey in Asia included with Turkey in Europe prior to 1910.

[4] Albania included with Turkey in Europe in 1910.

[5] Includes "Europe, not specified" at each census and Danzig, Fiume, and Saar Basin in 1920.

[6] Newfoundland included with Canada prior to 1910.

[7] Except possessions of the United States.

No. 40.—FOREIGN-BORN WHITE POPULATION IN 1920, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Northwestern Europe.							
	The United Kingdom.				Scandinavia.			Netherlands.
	England.	Scotland.	Wales.	Ireland.	Norway.	Sweden.	Denmark.	
Alabama	1,942	975	145	809	215	748	191	83
Arizona	2,882	595	192	1,206	337	859	398	69
Arkansas	1,137	316	90	676	99	331	180	116
California	58,572	16,597	3,433	45,308	11,460	31,925	18,721	4,592
Colorado	9,584	3,357	1,482	6,191	1,525	10,112	2,823	853
Connecticut	22,708	7,487	650	45,464	1,414	17,697	3,040	444
Delaware	1,497	411	44	2,895	65	316	77	37
District of Columbia	2,990	793	106	4,320	219	481	237	127
Florida	4,451	1,068	136	1,304	610	1,399	575	357
Georgia	1,593	530	86	1,112	132	299	127	78
Idaho	4,451	1,228	575	1,410	2,482	5,112	2,240	439
Illinois	54,247	19,598	3,444	74,274	27,785	105,577	17,098	14,344
Indiana	8,522	3,707	1,106	7,271	544	4,942	969	2,018
Iowa	13,036	3,967	1,753	10,686	17,344	22,493	18,020	12,471
Kansas	7,899	2,576	1,170	4,825	970	10,337	2,263	675
Kentucky	1,863	520	149	3,422	75	214	89	150
Louisiana	1,819	447	76	2,000	555	522	331	260
Maine	5,149	2,171	137	5,748	581	2,026	1,035	50
Maryland	5,095	1,692	499	6,580	536	630	382	314
Massachusetts	86,895	28,474	1,367	183,171	5,491	38,012	3,629	2,071
Michigan	47,149	13,175	1,154	16,531	6,888	24,707	7,178	33,499
Minnesota	10,958	3,928	854	10,289	90,188	112,117	16,904	5,380
Mississippi	590	144	18	412	97	247	113	31
Missouri	10,400	2,960	903	15,022	610	4,741	1,688	906
Montana	8,159	3,279	879	7,260	9,962	7,179	2,990	1,675
Nebraska	6,000	1,695	547	5,422	2,165	18,821	12,338	846
Nevada	1,271	338	100	970	206	545	551	36
New Hampshire	4,367	1,823	51	7,908	427	1,886	204	177
New Jersey	46,781	17,781	1,255	65,971	5,343	10,675	5,704	12,737
New Mexico	888	440	78	434	128	310	115	70
New York	135,305	37,654	6,763	284,747	27,573	53,025	14,222	13,772
North Carolina	967	446	25	301	70	170	69	115
North Dakota	2,287	1,229	120	1,660	38,190	10,513	4,552	903
Ohio	43,140	12,148	7,772	29,262	1,487	7,266	2,353	2,529
Oklahoma	2,686	1,120	319	1,321	297	931	561	176
Oregon	7,953	3,609	592	4,203	6,955	10,532	3,602	917
Pennsylvania	90,666	28,448	21,167	121,601	2,446	19,847	3,065	1,338
Rhode Island	25,782	5,692	245	22,253	545	6,512	365	138
South Carolina	491	190	10	442	85	133	76	30
South Dakota	2,943	832	346	1,954	16,813	8,573	5,983	3,218
Tennessee	1,665	454	143	1,291	63	305	138	58
Texas	7,685	1,826	278	4,333	1,740	4,536	1,508	554
Utah	14,836	2,310	1,304	1,207	2,109	6,073	6,970	1,980
Vermont	2,197	1,854	549	2,884	106	1,123	155	32
Virginia	3,752	1,327	163	1,732	491	664	459	335
Washington	20,806	7,886	2,040	8,927	30,304	34,793	8,359	3,097
West Virginia	3,433	998	704	1,459	51	326	121	66
Wisconsin	10,834	3,022	1,750	7,809	45,433	22,896	15,420	7,473
Wyoming	2,505	1,439	297	956	651	2,042	936	130
Total	812,828	254,567	67,066	1,037,233	363,862	625,580	189,154	131,766
Geographic divisions.								
New England	147,998	47,501	2,999	267,428	8,564	67,286	8,458	2,912
Middle Atlantic	272,752	83,883	29,185	472,319	35,362	83,547	22,991	27,847
East North Central	163,892	51,650	15,226	135,147	82,137	165,388	43,018	59,869
West North Central	53,523	17,196	5,693	49,858	166,280	187,625	61,748	24,399
South Atlantic	24,269	7,455	1,773	20,145	2,259	4,418	2,123	1,459
East South Central	6,060	2,093	455	5,934	450	1,514	531	322
West South Central	13,327	3,711	763	8,330	2,691	6,320	2,580	1,106
Mountain	44,576	12,986	4,907	19,634	17,400	32,232	17,023	5,252
Pacific	87,331	28,092	6,065	58,438	48,719	77,250	30,632	8,606

No. 40.—FOREIGN-BORN WHITE POPULATION IN 1920, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Continued.

State.	Northwestern Europe—Continued.					Central Europe.		
	Belgium.	Luxemburg.	Switzerland.	France.	Alsace-Lorraine.	Germany.	Poland.	Czechoslovakia.
Alabama	73	8	174	555	61	2,427	394	232
Arizona	60	22	293	331	63	1,516	261	148
Arkansas	94	8	736	300	87	3,979	529	492
California	2,202	443	16,097	18,523	1,864	67,180	7,082	3,377
Colorado	430	91	1,510	1,155	265	11,992	1,867	1,953
Connecticut	402	54	1,863	2,714	612	22,614	46,623	6,558
Delaware	24	5	76	160	38	1,632	3,847	122
District of Columbia	76	13	358	605	82	3,382	716	122
Florida	130	24	357	668	63	3,534	428	189
Georgia	45	7	161	313	63	1,936	917	123
Idaho	123	60	1,347	398	84	4,143	287	420
Illinois	11,329	3,211	7,837	8,610	3,383	205,491	162,405	66,709
Indiana	2,580	101	2,334	2,429	818	37,377	17,791	3,941
Iowa	1,232	1,630	2,871	1,460	665	70,642	2,028	9,150
Kansas	1,500	284	2,238	1,840	296	23,380	2,418	3,466
Kentucky	90	12	1,315	533	451	11,137	1,037	240
Louisiana	350	9	378	3,743	439	5,147	377	302
Maine	51	6	62	328	16	932	1,717	410
Maryland	135	22	509	624	194	22,032	12,061	3,553
Massachusetts	2,497	33	1,868	6,079	1,041	22,113	69,157	2,238
Michigan	10,501	477	2,755	3,250	924	86,047	103,926	11,161
Minnesota	2,056	1,782	2,720	1,204	599	71,634	18,537	12,626
Mississippi	36	8	71	204	54	929	318	63
Missouri	1,113	140	4,934	2,409	1,416	55,776	7,636	4,971
Montana	672	153	1,151	771	117	7,873	1,219	1,895
Nebraska	551	301	1,808	575	283	40,969	4,615	15,818
Nevada	27	4	378	566	43	1,069	104	85
New Hampshire	478	5	72	227	61	1,714	3,997	75
New Jersey	2,483	167	8,165	7,044	3,121	92,382	90,419	16,747
New Mexico	76	6	148	331	46	1,178	153	113
New York	5,300	564	15,053	25,050	7,129	295,650	247,519	38,247
North Carolina	16	2	72	127	9	703	210	20
North Dakota	456	229	506	269	81	11,960	2,236	2,056
Ohio	1,902	273	9,656	4,554	3,502	111,893	67,579	42,121
Oklahoma	289	52	629	839	119	7,029	1,253	1,825
Oregon	722	140	4,166	1,004	269	13,740	1,480	1,132
Pennsylvania	4,695	286	6,875	9,344	3,461	120,194	177,770	68,869
Rhode Island	968	14	211	1,816	155	3,126	8,158	264
South Carolina	61	1	31	72	6	1,079	351	45
South Dakota	251	480	761	215	120	15,674	792	2,819
Tennessee	36	3	616	277	56	2,159	841	82
Texas	447	58	1,690	1,935	609	31,062	5,047	12,819
Utah	90	18	1,566	391	43	3,589	240	163
Vermont	15	2	187	183	14	630	1,726	108
Virginia	122	7	239	396	59	2,802	1,103	897
Washington	1,438	315	3,671	2,055	397	22,315	3,906	1,792
West Virginia	938	6	545	509	124	3,798	5,799	1,549
Wisconsin	3,444	1,031	7,797	1,254	888	151,250	50,558	19,811
Wyoming	130	18	302	330	31	2,292	544	518
Total	62,686	12,585	118,659	118,569	34,321	1,686,102	1,139,978	382,436
Geographic divisions.								
New England	4,411	114	3,763	11,347	1,899	51,129	131,378	9,653
Middle Atlantic	12,478	1,017	30,093	41,438	13,711	508,226	515,708	123,863
East North Central	29,706	5,093	30,379	20,097	9,515	592,058	402,259	143,743
West North Central	7,159	4,846	15,838	7,972	3,460	293,035	38,262	50,906
South Atlantic	1,547	87	2,348	3,474	638	40,898	25,432	6,620
East South Central	235	31	2,176	1,569	622	16,652	2,590	617
West South Central	1,180	127	3,433	6,817	1,254	47,217	7,206	15,438
Mountain	1,608	372	6,695	4,273	692	33,652	4,675	5,291
Pacific	4,362	898	23,934	21,582	2,530	103,235	12,468	6,305

No. 40.—Foreign-Born White Population in 1920, Distributed According to Country of Birth: By States and Geographic Divisions—Continued.

State.	Central Europe—Contd.			Russia.	Eastern Europe.			
	Austria.	Hungary	Yugo-slavia.		Lithu-ania.	Finland.	Rumania.	Bul-garia.
Alabama	583	372	155	1,582	12	74	120	18
Arizona	486	210	1,167	816	16	407	51	28
Arkansas	636	108	117	662	27	18	62	17
California	13,264	5,252	7,277	27,224	260	7,053	2,403	271
Colorado	5,722	1,157	2,109	16,669	115	879	394	349
Connecticut	12,699	13,222	990	38,719	11,662	1,226	1,202	33
Delaware	615	226	27	2,244	90	52	110	.....
District of Columbia	525	219	43	5,181	38	104	86	5
Florida	525	383	88	1,243	13	311	472	16
Georgia	401	246	84	3,452	72	42	111	5
Idaho	781	233	460	1,458	9	989	104	39
Illinois	46,457	34,437	19,285	117,899	30,358	3,080	6,238	940
Indiana	9,100	9,351	4,471	7,673	1,445	237	2,731	431
Iowa	4,334	747	1,603	7,319	687	107	297	269
Kansas	5,183	622	2,155	12,050	68	56	285	36
Kentucky	906	1,084	354	2,736	56	50	102	28
Louisiana	725	305	312	1,928	23	147	93	49
Maine	305	72	143	3,763	1,032	1,393	67	5
Maryland	3,620	1,947	359	24,791	2,206	175	537	18
Massachusetts	8,098	1,387	950	92,034	20,789	14,570	1,445	120
Michigan	22,004	22,607	9,426	45,313	5,475	30,096	6,331	1,692
Minnesota	11,550	4,277	10,697	16,100	741	29,108	2,385	456
Mississippi	136	47	220	828	5	62	36	.....
Missouri	8,676	8,080	2,327	18,769	417	98	1,647	145
Montana	3,298	935	3,782	5,203	80	3,577	344	264
Nebraska	4,551	810	738	15,718	139	73	371	61
Nevada	190	40	693	124	7	182	12	21
New Hampshire	389	66	120	3,467	1,017	1,558	25	8
New Jersey	36,917	40,470	3,313	73,527	6,246	2,109	4,564	66
New Mexico	423	130	535	254	8	49	8	18
New York	151,172	78,374	8,547	529,240	12,121	12,504	40,116	614
North Carolina	149	66	29	932	29	15	31	1
North Dakota	2,059	2,519	199	29,617	32	1,108	1,811	31
Ohio	48,073	73,181	30,377	43,690	4,095	6,406	13,068	2,535
Oklahoma	1,393	311	218	5,005	132	101	65	105
Oregon	2,798	909	1,186	6,979	101	6,050	352	214
Pennsylvania	122,755	71,380	36,227	161,124	30,227	2,818	11,230	656
Rhode Island	1,307	176	146	8,055	794	320	370	45
South Carolina	206	56	22	1,187	9	53	26	1
South Dakota	1,151	585	470	11,193	14	1,085	154	97
Tennessee	398	326	37	2,262	3	33	93	5
Texas	6,441	940	620	7,057	37	189	443	70
Utah	987	179	836	684	12	779	69	30
Vermont	283	264	56	1,333	67	476	19	3
Virginia	921	1,293	127	5,421	71	240	165	17
Washington	6,494	1,056	3,565	11,124	527	11,863	422	267
West Virginia	5,115	6,260	2,802	3,911	717	289	625	98
Wisconsin	19,641	10,016	8,784	21,447	2,934	6,757	970	208
Wyoming	1,183	349	1,189	1,482	33	856	71	72
Total	575,625	397,282	169,437	1,400,489	135,068	149,824	102,823	10,477
Geographic divisions.								
New England	23,081	15,187	2,405	147,371	35,361	19,543	3,128	214
Middle Atlantic	310,844	190,224	48,087	763,891	48,594	17,431	55,910	1,336
East North Central	145,275	149,592	72,343	236,022	44,307	46,576	29,338	5,806
West North Central	37,504	17,640	18,189	110,766	2,098	31,635	6,950	1,095
South Atlantic	12,077	10,696	3,581	48,362	3,245	1,281	2,163	161
East South Central	2,023	1,829	766	7,408	76	219	441	51
West South Central	9,195	1,664	1,267	14,652	219	455	663	241
Mountain	13,070	3,233	10,771	26,690	280	7,718	1,053	821
Pacific	22,556	7,217	12,028	45,327	888	24,966	3,177	752

No. 40.—Foreign-Born White Population in 1920, Distributed According to Country of Birth: By States and Geographic Divisions—Continued.

State.	Turkey in Europe.	Southern Europe.					Other Europe.[1]	Armenia.
		Greece.	Albania.	Italy.	Spain.	Portugal.		
Alabama	22	915	.....	2,732	70	4	33	22
Arizona	10	329	6	1,261	1,013	30	8	8
Arkansas	1	277	1	1,314	22	4	10	7
California	264	10,313	49	88,502	11,123	24,517	609	5,687
Colorado	12	1,802	11	12,579	297	33	43	46
Connecticut	69	3,851	203	80,322	1,233	1,200	82	1,001
Delaware	3	286	.....	4,136	142	18	7	3
District of Columbia	72	1,207	8	3,764	108	11	17	63
Florida	6	1,408	3	4,745	4,091	222	22	41
Georgia	21	1,473	1	700	123	39	60	28
Idaho	5	716	42	1,323	1,416	39	6	13
Illinois	181	16,465	151	94,407	746	110	524	1,715
Indiana	70	4,182	74	6,712	467	14	75	134
Iowa	18	2,884	7	4,956	41	14	78	101
Kansas	6	640	2	3,355	214	11	57	30
Kentucky	22	401	1	1,932	68	6	30	20
Louisiana	14	610	2	16,264	1,268	100	74	27
Maine	66	1,228	403	2,797	33	143	10	142
Maryland	19	964	1	9,543	221	21	79	43
Massachusetts	451	20,441	1,947	117,007	824	28,315	100	8,640
Michigan	179	7,115	261	0,216	441	67	813	2,498
Minnesota	30	2,391	41	7,432	36	7	149	174
Mississippi	1	207	.....	1,841	60	4	10	1
Missouri	44	3,022	202	14,609	435	12	76	181
Montana	28	1,465	38	3,842	68	30	13	140
Nebraska	4	1,504	9	3,547	38	6	53	138
Nevada	1	618	.....	2,641	1,180	149	5	11
New Hampshire	.....	5,280	118	2,074	18	115	2	276
New Jersey	195	4,521	54	157,285	2,000	646	170	2,275
New Mexico	2	288	.....	1,678	198	18	8	2
New York	2,050	26,117	415	545,173	12,548	1,404	842	5,599
North Carolina	17	551	.....	453	16	10	7	10
North Dakota	17	420	.....	176	6	2	25	75
Ohio	569	13,540	432	60,658	1,280	146	351	906
Oklahoma	11	619	1	2,122	124	13	49	15
Oregon	41	1,928	13	4,324	553	125	34	63
Pennsylvania	289	13,893	687	222,764	2,183	798	400	2,932
Rhode Island	45	1,219	142	32,241	87	8,624	11	1,850
South Carolina	10	578	.....	344	19	6	10	6
South Dakota	5	375	1	413	5	4	27	18
Tennessee	5	491	22	2,079	14	6	16	18
Texas	75	1,977	8	8,024	1,081	66	203	99
Utah	12	3,029	41	3,225	250	4	19	80
Vermont	.....	167	6	4,067	661	29	4	55
Virginia	32	1,796	4	2,435	263	95	82	164
Wyoming	229	4,214	93	10,813	410	156	75	259
West Virginia	23	3,186	2	14,147	1,540	14	71	41
Wisconsin	36	3,833	101	11,187	74	17	448	904
Wyoming	2	1,236	5	1,948	139	29	4	62
Total	5,284	175,972	5,608	1,610,109	49,247	67,453	5,901	36,626
Geographic divisions.								
New England	631	32,186	2,819	238,508	2,856	38,426	209	11,964
Middle Atlantic	2,534	44,531	1,156	925,222	16,731	2,848	1,412	10,806
East North Central	1,035	45,135	1,019	203,180	3,008	354	2,211	6,157
West North Central	124	11,236	262	34,488	775	56	465	717
South Atlantic	203	11,449	19	40,267	6,523	436	355	402
East South Central	50	2,014	23	8,584	212	20	89	61
West South Central	101	3,483	12	27,724	2,495	183	336	148
Mountain	72	9,183	143	28,497	4,561	332	106	362
Pacific	534	16,455	155	103,639	12,086	24,798	718	6,009

[1] Comprises Danzig, Fiume, Saar Basin, and Europe, not specified.

No. 40.—Foreign-Born White Population in 1920, Distributed According to Country of Birth: By States and Geographic Divisions—Continued.

State.	Asia.					America.		
						Canada.		
	Asia Minor.	Palestine.	Syria.	Turkey in Asia.	Other Asia.[1]	French.	Other.	Newfoundland.
Alabama	11	16	482	28	15	52	840	3
Arizona	8	8	327	7	39	90	1,872	16
Arkansas	2	16	213	8	7	58	822	20
California	176	166	1,259	528	1,162	2,306	57,256	336
Colorado	6	41	289	24	62	418	7,203	39
Connecticut	58	59	1,390	167	450	14,769	9,862	336
Delaware	.....	10	2	6	3	23	423	8
District of Columbia	34	19	211	28	27	147	1,541	18
Florida	15	16	533	23	44	277	3,844	75
Georgia	16	16	473	33	20	50	905	22
Idaho	8	1	49	7	30	476	4,478	59
Illinois	75	232	1,149	427	1,028	4,032	34,343	311
Indiana	33	26	717	125	145	406	4,690	44
Iowa	10	22	512	41	69	401	8,528	35
Kansas	4	12	259	23	54	571	4,748	9
Kentucky	6	16	309	16	24	50	835	13
Louisiana	1	15	954	60	46	157	1,008	16
Maine	21	10	627	22	42	35,580	38,570	215
Maryland	22	15	72	17	41	117	1,747	61
Massachusetts	424	180	7,128	1,247	333	108,691	153,330	7,165
Michigan	126	176	3,648	537	468	18,635	145,867	245
Minnesota	36	25	818	64	105	6,796	26,936	56
Mississippi	2	15	583	10	14	30	367	7
Missouri	21	63	848	62	67	299	6,201	38
Montana	9	8	102	53	50	2,211	12,105	63
Nebraska	8	14	414	20	51	351	5,407	20
Nevada	1	4	13	19	8	108	1,070	8
New Hampshire	16	7	523	44	9	38,277	13,907	182
New Jersey	106	160	2,062	334	347	772	9,520	476
New Mexico	2	2	198	3	11	42	690	3
New York	554	1,061	8,127	2,646	1,300	15,560	96,414	1,809
North Carolina	4	22	592	19	22	15	635	7
North Dakota	3	5	280	18	29	1,533	14,017	20
Ohio	145	185	3,680	492	276	1,277	22,899	147
Oklahoma	7	20	691	14	53	126	2,349	11
Oregon	15	5	185	41	90	679	13,095	49
Pennsylvania	154	268	5,312	541	371	713	14,115	487
Rhode Island	58	14	1,285	204	73	28,887	7,525	233
South Carolina	4	2	396	1	15	24	244	1
South Dakota	3	1	265	9	42	508	3,945	3
Tennessee	15	30	127	5	18	47	925	9
Texas	45	105	1,578	69	120	249	3,926	53
Utah	8	5	174	10	23	45	1,421	4
Vermont	4	1	228	1	9	14,181	10,687	67
Virginia	23	23	550	54	54	106	1,817	32
Washington	42	18	318	246	297	2,581	40,497	318
West Virginia	15	20	1,235	142	11	54	903	6
Wisconsin	43	43	532	95	116	4,917	14,414	83
Wyoming	5	4	82	20	18	92	1,346	4
Total	2,404	3,202	51,900	8,610	7,708	307,786	810,092	13,242
Geographic divisions.								
New England	581	271	11,181	1,685	916	240,385	233,971	8,198
Middle Atlantic	814	1,489	15,501	3,521	2,018	17,045	120,049	2,772
East North Central	422	662	9,726	1,676	2,033	29,267	222,213	830
West North Central	85	142	3,405	237	417	10,459	69,735	181
South Atlantic	133	143	4,064	323	237	813	12,059	230
East South Central	34	77	1,501	59	71	179	2,967	32
West South Central	55	156	3,436	151	226	590	8,105	100
Mountain	47	73	1,524	143	241	3,482	30,185	196
Pacific	233	189	1,762	815	1,549	5,566	110,758	703

[1] Comprises Hedjaz, India, China, Japan, and Asia, not specified.

No. 40.—FOREIGN-BORN WHITE POPULATION IN 1920, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Continued.

State.	America—Continued.			Other countries.			Total foreign-born white.
	Mexico.	West Indies.[1]	Central and South America.	Atlantic Islands.[2]	Australia.	All other.[3]	
Alabama	132	201	65	7	21	43	17,662
Arizona	60,325	41	72	1	81	134	78,099
Arkansas	259	15	23	4	25	50	13,975
California	86,610	753	3,886	8,892	4,013	2,875	681,662
Colorado	10,894	91	183	8	112	177	116,954
Connecticut	42	310	298	210	102	402	376,513
Delaware	50	28	15	1	12	21	19,810
District of Columbia	65	114	154	7	25	80	28,548
Florida	158	8,790	207	87	57	90	43,008
Georgia	53	89	44	9	26	50	16,186
Idaho	1,125	10	24	23	57	184	38,963
Illinois	3,854	389	743	195	598	1,240	1,206,951
Indiana	661	51	80	7	77	239	150,868
Iowa	2,560	71	109	8	101	270	225,647
Kansas	13,568	33	159	4	67	160	110,578
Kentucky	133	36	36	2	36	85	30,780
Louisiana	2,399	495	844	13	60	107	44,871
Maine	9	81	17	10	23	71	107,349
Maryland	79	215	176	22	61	130	102,177
Massachusetts	131	871	1,056	25,230	337	657	1,077,534
Michigan	1,268	239	432	11	307	730	726,635
Minnesota	237	56	116	14	104	451	486,164
Mississippi	97	28	36	.....	8	29	8,019
Missouri	3,222	152	208	5	137	326	186,025
Montana	214	25	71	5	81	192	93,620
Nebraska	2,452	38	71	4	80	208	149,652
Nevada	1,169	5	36	104	40	50	14,802
New Hampshire	9	33	31	10	21	39	91,233
New Jersey	406	1,120	1,040	179	317	611	738,613
New Mexico	19,906	15	20	2	14	36	29,077
New York	2,897	9,532	7,430	569	1,360	2,444	2,786,112
North Carolina	28	34	36	1	14	32	7,099
North Dakota	27	4	39	.....	35	110	131,503
Ohio	915	533	451	42	232	679	678,697
Oklahoma	6,697	43	67	2	54	101	39,908
Oregon	569	58	122	48	213	296	102,151
Pennsylvania	1,646	1,040	1,180	87	511	990	1,387,850
Rhode Island	7	139	237	2,991	43	97	173,490
South Carolina	14	29	15	6	5	9	6,401
South Dakota	68	12	27	.....	24	113	82,391
Tennessee	167	38	44	2	15	41	15,478
Texas	249,652	271	291	36	169	496	360,519
Utah	1,083	8	30	4	221	294	56,455
Vermont	5	12	42	3	5	26	44,526
Virginia	79	94	117	29	41	92	30,785
Washington	434	100	303	44	610	669	250,055
West Virginia	74	26	48	3	33	69	61,906
Wisconsin	148	77	169	6	109	1,349	460,128
Wyoming	1,786	14	29	7	17	50	25,255
Total	478,383	26,369	20,929	38,984	10,801	17,727	13,712,754
Geographic divisions.							
New England	203	1,446	1,681	28,484	531	1,292	1,870,654
Middle Atlantic	4,949	11,692	9,650	835	2,188	4,075	4,912,575
East North Central	6,846	1,289	1,875	261	1,413	4,237	3,223,279
West North Central	22,134	366	729	35	548	1,638	1,371,961
South Atlantic	600	9,329	812	165	274	573	315,920
East South Central	529	303	181	11	80	198	71,939
West South Central	259,007	824	1,225	55	308	757	459,333
Mountain	96,502	209	465	154	623	1,117	453,225
Pacific	87,613	911	4,311	8,984	4,836	3,840	1,033,868

[1] Except Porto Rico.
[2] Includes Azores and Cape Verde Islands.
[3] Comprises Africa, Pacific Islands, country not specified, and at sea.

No. 41.—POPULATION OF FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, 1910 AND 1920: BY MOTHER TONGUE AND BY LINGUISTIC GROUPS.

[Source: Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Linguistic group and mother tongue.	Total foreign white stock.				Per cent of increase.	Foreign-born white, 1920.	Native white foreign or mixed parentage, 1920.
	Number.		Per cent distribution.				
	1910	1920	1910	1920			
English and Celtic	9,930,861	9,729,365	30.8	26.7	−2.0	3,007,932	6,721,433
Germanic:							
German	8,646,402	8,164,109	26.8	22.4	−5.6	2,267,126	5,896,983
Dutch and Frisian	311,015	370,499	1.0	1.0	19.1	136,540	233,959
Flemish	42,722	87,890	.1	.2	105.7	45,696	42,194
Scandinavian:							
Swedish	1,394,410	1,485,062	4.3	4.1	6.5	643,203	841,859
Norwegian	976,827	1,020,788	3.0	2.8	4.5	362,199	658,589
Danish	410,165	466,946	1.3	1.3	13.8	189,531	277,415
Latin and Greek:							
Italian	2,135,393	3,365,864	6.6	9.2	57.6	1,624,998	1,740,866
French	1,288,897	1,290,110	4.0	3.5	.1	466,956	823,154
Spanish	444,132	850,848	1.4	2.3	91.6	556,111	294,737
Portuguese	139,221	215,728	.4	.6	55.0	105,895	109,833
Rumanian	49,588	91,683	.2	.3	84.9	62,336	29,347
Greek	128,701	221,770	.4	.6	72.3	174,660	47,110
Slavic and Lettic:							
Polish	1,684,108	2,436,895	5.2	6.7	44.7	1,077,392	1,359,503
Czech	531,193	622,796	1.6	1.7	17.2	234,564	388,232
Slovak	281,707	619,866	.9	1.7	120.0	274,948	344,918
Russian	91,341	731,949	.3	2.0	701.3	392,049	339,900
Ruthenian	34,837	95,458	.1	.3	174.0	55,672	39,786
Slovenian	181,594	208,552	.6	.6	14.8	102,744	105,808
Serbo-Croatian—							
Croatian	92,260	140,559	.3	.4	52.4	83,063	57,496
Dalmatian	5,372	3,119	(1)	(1)	−41.9	2,112	1,007
Serbian	26,483	52,208	.1	.1	97.1	36,471	15,737
Montenegrin	3,949	4,535	(1)	(1)	14.8	4,198	337
Bulgarian	19,183	14,420	.1	(1)	−24.8	12,853	1,567
Slavic, not specified	34,799	3,624	.1	(1)	−89.6	2,039	1,585
Lithuanian and Lettish	207,821	336,600	.6	.9	62.0	182,227	154,373
Unclassified:							
Yiddish and Hebrew	1,664,142	2,043,613	5.2	5.6	22.8	1,091,820	951,793
Magyar	315,283	473,538	1.0	1.3	50.2	268,112	205,426
Finnish	197,515	265,472	.6	.7	34.4	133,567	131,905
Armenian	29,690	52,840	.1	.1	78.0	37,647	15,193
Syrian and Arabic	46,495	104,139	.1	.3	124.0	57,557	46,582
Turkish	5,310	8,505	(1)	(1)	60.2	6,627	1,878
Albanian	2,358	6,426	(1)	(1)	172.5	5,515	911
All other	770	1,788	(1)	(1)	132.2	1,228	560
Unknown	297,918	20,336	.9	.1	−93.2	7,166	13,170
Of mixed mother tongue [2]	590,920	791,058	1.8	2.2	33.9	.....	791,058
All mother tongue	32,243,382	36,398,958	100.0	100.0	12.9	13,712,754	22,686,204
English and Celtic	9,930,861	9,729,365	30.8	26.7	−2.0	3,007,932	6,721,433
Germanic	9,000,139	8,622,498	27.9	23.7	−4.2	2,449,362	6,173,136
Scandinavian	2,781,402	2,972,796	8.6	8.2	6.9	1,194,933	1,777,863
Latin and Greek	4,185,932	6,036,003	13.0	16.6	44.2	2,990,956	3,045,047
Slavic and Lettic	3,194,647	5,270,581	9.9	14.5	65.0	2,460,332	2,810,249
Unclassified	2,261,563	2,956,321	7.0	8.1	30.7	1,602,073	1,354,248
Unknown or mixed mother tongue [2]	888,838	811,394	2.8	2.2	−8.7	7,166	804,228

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

[2] The term "of mixed mother tongue" refers to natives whose foreign-born parents were reported as of different mother tongues.

No. 42.—SENTENCED PRISONERS, INSANE IN HOSPITALS, AND PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: JAN. 1, 1890 AND 1910, AND ADDITIONS IN 1910: BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

SENTENCED PRISONERS IN PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS.

Geographic division.	Jan. 1, 1890.		Jan. 1, 1910.						Admissions or commitments during the year 1910.	
	Total number.	Number per 100,000 population.	Total number.	Number per 100,000 population.	Native white.	Foreign-born white.	Negro.	Other colored.[1]	Number.	Number per 100,000 population.
New England	7,846	166.9	10,588	161.6	6,314	3,814	433	27	50,611	772.4
Middle Atlantic	20,412	160.7	23,673	122.6	13,042	7,486	3,101	44	110,965	574.5
East North Central	12,106	89.9	16,250	89.0	10,396	3,257	2,535	62	82,113	449.9
West North Central	7,748	87.1	9,329	80.2	6,039	1,116	2,095	79	50,926	437.6
South Atlantic	11,409	128.8	17,878	146.6	3,752	407	13,710	9	65,411	536.4
East South Central	8,256	128.4	11,341	134.9	2,574	69	8,698	.....	36,078	429.0
West South Central	7,828	172.3	9,602	109.3	2,926	473	6,081	122	26,522	301.9
Mountain	2,434	210.5	4,503	171.0	2,926	1,107	336	134	22,310	847.2
Pacific	4,290	229.3	6,480	153.4	4,415	1,480	289	246	33,864	807.8
Total	82,329	131.5	111,498	121.2	53,359	19,438	37,874	827	479,787	521.7

INSANE IN HOSPITALS.

New England	7,693	163.7	19,580	298.8	12,604	6,639	314	23	6,986	106.6
Middle Atlantic	21,435	168.8	52,380	271.2	30,939	19,372	1,520	49	14,669	75.9
East North Central	15,674	116.3	41,246	226.0	28,096	12,151	970	29	13,191	72.3
West North Central	8,641	97.2	22,683	194.9	14,899	7,133	579	72	7,459	64.1
South Atlantic	9,007	101.7	19,952	163.6	13,159	1,475	5,308	10	6,725	55.1
East South Central	4,493	69.9	9,759	116.0	6,938	282	2,537	2	3,685	43.8
West South Central	2,043	45.0	8,413	95.8	6,096	720	1,531	66	2,968	33.8
Mountain	858	74.2	3,574	135.7	2,047	1,422	57	48	1,623	61.6
Pacific	4,184	223.6	10,204	243.4	5,350	4,402	94	358	3,463	82.6
Total	74,028	118.2	187,791	204.2	120,128	54,096	12,910	657	60,769	66.1

PAUPERS IN PUBLIC ALMSHOUSES.

New England	9,500	202.1	11,886	181.4	5,997	5,706	178	5	14,716	224.6
Middle Atlantic	21,643	170.4	23,772	123.1	11,369	11,712	678	13	23,927	123.9
East North Central	20,279	150.5	21,358	117.0	12,238	8,388	716	16	17,116	93.8
West North Central	5,336	60.0	6,366	54.7	3,644	2,371	342	9	4,585	39.4
South Atlantic	8,100	91.4	7,706	63.2	4,458	664	2,578	6	7,945	65.2
East South Central	4,240	66.0	4,266	50.7	2,676	232	1,356	2	3,086	36.7
West South Central	809	17.8	1,630	18.6	983	208	352	27	2,068	23.5
Mountain	368	31.8	1,652	62.7	829	791	19	13	3,505	133.1
Pacific	2,770	148.0	5,562	132.7	2,415	2,993	62	92	11,365	271.1
Total	73,045	116.6	84,198	91.5	44,609	33,125	6,281	183	88,313	96.0

[1] Indians, Chinese, and Japanese.

No. 43.—BLIND POPULATION ENUMERATED IN 1910: BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Geographic divisions.	Total number.	Number per 100,000 general population.	Male.	Female.	White.	Negro.	Indian.	Other colored.[1]
New England	4,699	63.5	2,571	2,128	4,617	69	13	.....
Middle Atlantic	9,374	42.1	5,258	4,116	8,987	376	10	1
East North Central	12,234	57.0	6,965	5,269	11,669	495	62	8
West North Central	6,111	48.7	3,529	2,582	5,728	307	76	.....
South Atlantic	6,744	48.2	3,906	2,838	4,295	2,435	12	2
East South Central	4,935	55.5	2,904	2,031	3,411	1,514	10	.....
West South Central	4,258	41.6	2,447	1,811	3,129	1,047	77	5
Mountain	1,906	57.1	1,169	737	1,745	26	132	3
Pacific	2,356	42.3	1,450	906	2,202	37	96	21
Total	52,617	49.8	30,199	22,418	45,783	6,306	488	40

[1] Includes Chinese and Japanese.

No. 44.—ILLITERATE[1] PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, BY SEX, COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE, AND ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE, 1920: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Illiterate persons 10 years of age and over.							Illiterate males of voting age.[3]
				Native white.				
	Male.	Female.	Total.[2]	Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.	Foreign-born white.	Negro.	
Alabama	140,991	137,091	278,082	64,925	469	1,893	210,690	111,997
Arizona	19,984	19,147	39,131	1,454	1,779	19,291	338	15,847
Arkansas	63,959	57,878	121,837	40,753	658	1,145	79,245	50,376
California	53,780	41,812	95,592	5,359	3,388	69,768	1,579	50,609
Colorado	11,587	12,621	24,208	7,655	969	14,224	619	10,558
Connecticut	31,866	35,399	67,265	1,532	1,395	63,131	1,078	31,190
Delaware	5,697	4,811	10,508	2,295	132	3,373	4,700	5,447
District of Columbia	4,345	6,164	10,509	564	76	1,728	8,053	4,185
Florida	37,252	34,559	71,811	12,661	508	2,657	55,639	29,677
Georgia	173,254	155,584	328,838	66,537	259	861	261,115	131,003
Idaho	3,085	1,839	4,924	654	260	2,501	44	2,854
Illinois	86,698	87,289	173,987	24,437	6,470	131,996	10,476	84,059
Indiana	28,864	23,170	52,034	24,981	2,948	17,555	6,476	27,714
Iowa	11,353	9,327	20,680	5,921	2,354	11,004	1,233	10,608
Kansas	12,048	10,773	22,821	5,835	1,344	11,291	4,228	11,078
Kentucky	86,495	68,519	155,014	110,902	1,304	2,244	40,548	74,405
Louisiana	148,081	151,011	299,092	78,818	3,139	9,707	206,730	110,821
Maine	12,421	7,819	20,240	5,106	3,290	11,604	64	11,310
Maryland	33,435	30,999	64,434	13,884	1,484	13,575	35,404	30,091
Massachusetts	68,423	78,184	146,607	2,926	4,854	135,720	2,565	66,729
Michigan	48,173	39,873	88,046	7,580	6,592	70,535	2,203	46,811
Minnesota	17,413	17,074	34,487	1,988	3,967	26,242	241	16,473
Mississippi	120,733	109,001	229,734	21,881	361	1,057	205,813	92,181
Missouri	45,444	37,959	83,403	43,031	4,035	17,669	18,528	41,625
Montana	5,357	4,187	9,544	669	398	5,178	87	5,076
Nebraska	6,999	6,785	13,784	2,184	1,176	9,468	556	6,507
Nevada	2,289	1,513	3,802	119	38	1,241	16	2,141
New Hampshire	8,246	7,542	15,788	1,023	950	13,746	33	7,973
New Jersey	61,546	66,115	127,661	6,797	2,899	111,595	5,910	60,076
New Mexico	18,235	23,402	41,637	23,757	1,762	7,250	228	15,050
New York	188,353	236,669	425,022	16,150	12,256	389,603	5,032	184,213
North Carolina	125,302	116,301	241,603	104,673	171	474	133,674	102,402
North Dakota	4,681	5,256	9,937	335	972	7,238	16	4,365
Ohio	72,627	58,379	131,006	28,535	5,191	84,387	12,715	70,102
Oklahoma	32,347	24,517	56,864	29,413	1,005	5,456	14,205	26,718
Oregon	5,589	3,728	9,317	1,529	461	5,172	89	5,357
Pennsylvania	163,559	149,140	312,699	29,977	8,893	258,812	14,645	159,111
Rhode Island	14,168	17,144	31,312	694	1,561	28,169	839	13,723
South Carolina	110,425	110,242	220,667	38,639	103	391	181,422	86,614
South Dakota	3,806	4,303	8,109	660	830	3,848	35	3,540
Tennessee	98,852	83,777	182,629	101,317	492	1,263	79,532	80,491
Texas	156,408	139,436	295,844	50,424	30,219	112,417	102,053	122,838
Utah	3,678	2,586	6,264	535	390	3,504	59	3,342
Vermont	5,156	3,332	8,488	1,904	1,709	4,837	28	4,957
Virginia	107,374	87,785	195,159	70,081	394	2,150	122,322	86,819
Washington	10,479	8,047	18,526	1,628	751	11,630	245	10,039
West Virginia	40,896	28,517	69,413	43,573	751	14,548	10,513	35,927
Wisconsin	26,276	24,121	50,397	3,260	7,189	38,359	182	25,290
Wyoming	2,180	969	3,149	320	101	2,233	66	2,049
Total	2,540,209	2,391,696	4,931,905	1,109,875	132,697	1,763,740	1,842,161	2,192,368
Geographic divisions.								
New England	140,280	149,420	289,700	13,185	13,759	257,207	4,607	135,882
Middle Atlantic	413,458	451,924	865,382	52,924	24,048	760,010	25,587	403,400
East North Central	262,638	232,832	495,470	88,793	28,390	342,832	32,052	253,976
West North Central	101,744	91,477	193,221	59,954	14,678	86,760	24,887	94,196
South Atlantic	637,980	574,962	1,212,942	352,907	3,878	39,757	812,842	512,165
East South Central	447,071	398,388	845,459	299,025	2,626	6,457	536,583	359,074
West South Central	400,795	372,842	773,637	199,408	35,021	128,725	402,233	310,753
Mountain	66,395	66,264	132,659	35,163	5,697	55,422	1,457	56,917
Pacific	69,848	53,587	123,435	8,516	4,600	86,570	1,913	66,005

[1] "Illiterates" are defined as persons unable to read or write.
[2] Includes races not shown separately in the next four columns.
[3] The figures given are distributed in appropriate columns preceding.

No. 45.—PERCENTAGE ILLITERATE AMONG PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, BY SEX, COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE, AND AMONG MALES OF VOTING AGE, 1920: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Illiterate persons 10 years of age and over.							Illiterate males of voting age.
				Native white.		Foreign-born white.	Negro.	
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.			
Alabama	16.4	15.8	16.1	6.4	1.7	10.9	31.3	19.5
Arizona	13.9	17.1	15.3	1.3	4.6	27.5	4.6	14.5
Arkansas	9.6	9.1	9.4	4.6	2.0	8.3	21.8	11.1
California	3.5	3.1	3.3	.4	.5	10.5	4.7	4.0
Colorado	2.9	3.6	3.2	1.7	.6	12.4	6.2	3.5
Connecticut	5.8	6.6	6.2	.4	.4	17.0	6.2	7.4
Delaware	6.2	5.5	5.9	2.0	.6	17.3	19.1	7.7
District of Columbia	2.5	3.0	2.8	.3	.2	6.1	8.6	3.0
Florida	9.6	9.5	9.6	3.1	1.1	6.3	21.5	10.6
Georgia	16.2	14.4	15.3	5.5	1.1	5.4	29.1	18.4
Idaho	1.7	1.3	1.5	.3	.3	6.5	5.4	2.1
Illinois	3.3	3.4	3.4	1.1	.4	11.0	6.7	4.1
Indiana	2.4	2.0	2.2	1.4	1.0	11.8	9.5	3.0
Iowa	1.2	1.0	1.1	.5	.4	4.9	8.1	1.4
Kansas	1.7	1.6	1.6	.6	.5	10.5	8.8	2.1
Kentucky	9.3	7.6	8.4	7.3	1.3	7.3	21.0	11.3
Louisiana	21.6	22.2	21.9	11.4	3.5	21.9	38.5	23.6
Maine	3.9	2.5	3.3	1.3	2.9	11.1	5.9	4.7
Maryland	5.7	5.4	5.6	2.0	.9	13.4	18.2	6.9
Massachusetts	4.5	4.9	4.7	.3	.5	12.8	6.8	5.7
Michigan	3.1	2.9	3.0	.6	.7	9.9	4.2	3.9
Minnesota	1.8	1.9	1.8	.4	.5	5.4	3.1	2.2
Mississippi	18.1	16.3	17.2	3.6	2.3	13.3	29.3	20.9
Missouri	3.3	2.8	3.0	2.2	.9	9.6	12.1	4.0
Montana	2.3	2.3	2.3	.3	.3	5.6	6.0	2.7
Nebraska	1.3	1.4	1.4	.4	.4	6.4	4.8	1.7
Nevada	5.8	6.2	5.9	.4	.2	8.5	5.1	6.4
New Hampshire	4.5	4.2	4.4	.6	1.1	15.4	6.7	5.6
New Jersey	4.9	5.3	5.1	.7	.4	15.3	6.1	6.3
New Mexico	12.7	18.9	15.6	11.9	8.2	27.1	4.3	14.7
New York	4.5	5.6	5.1	.6	.5	14.2	2.9	5.7
North Carolina	13.7	12.5	13.1	8.2	1.9	6.8	24.5	17.0
North Dakota	1.9	2.4	2.1	.3	.5	5.6	4.0	2.5
Ohio	3.0	2.6	2.8	1.0	.6	12.6	8.1	3.8
Oklahoma	4.1	3.4	3.8	2.4	1.2	14.0	12.4	4.9
Oregon	1.6	1.3	1.5	.4	.3	5.1	4.7	2.0
Pennsylvania	4.7	4.5	4.6	.8	.6	18.9	6.1	6.2
Rhode Island	6.0	7.0	6.5	.5	.9	16.5	10.2	7.6
South Carolina	18.3	17.9	18.1	6.6	1.0	6.2	29.3	22.3
South Dakota	1.5	1.9	1.7	.3	.5	4.7	5.2	1.9
Tennessee	11.2	9.5	10.3	7.4	1.5	8.3	22.4	13.2
Texas	8.5	8.2	8.3	2.2	9.4	33.8	17.8	9.6
Utah	2.1	1.6	1.9	.3	.3	6.3	4.6	2.8
Vermont	3.6	2.4	3.0	1.1	2.8	11.3	6.2	4.5
Virginia	12.1	10.2	11.2	6.1	1.0	7.1	23.5	14.1
Washington	1.7	1.6	1.7	.3	.3	4.7	4.0	2.1
West Virginia	7.2	5.6	6.4	4.8	1.5	24.0	15.3	8.9
Wisconsin	2.5	2.4	2.4	.5	.8	8.4	4.1	3.2
Wyoming	2.5	1.5	2.1	.4	.3	9.0	5.3	2.9
Total	6.0	5.9	6.0	2.5	.8	13.1	22.9	7.0
Geographic divisions.								
New England	4.8	5.0	4.9	.6	.8	14.0	7.1	6.0
Middle Atlantic	4.7	5.1	4.9	.7	.5	15.7	5.0	5.9
East North Central	3.0	2.8	2.9	1.0	.6	10.8	7.3	3.7
West North Central	2.0	1.9	2.0	1.1	.5	6.4	10.5	2.5
South Atlantic	12.1	1.00	11.5	5.4	.9	12.8	25.2	14.0
East South Central	13.3	12.0	12.7	6.6	1.5	9.1	27.9	15.7
West South Central	10.0	11.0	10.0	3.9	6.6	29.9	25.3	11.3
Mountain	4.7	5.7	5.2	2.4	1.0	12.7	5.3	5.4
Pacific	2.8	2.5	2.7	.4	.4	8.6	4.6	3.3

No. 46.—RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS REPORTED: VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY, DEBT ON CHURCH PROPERTY, VALUE OF PARSONAGES, AND EXPENDITURES, IN 1916, BY DENOMINATIONS.

[Source: Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Denomination.	Value of church property.		Debt on church property.		Parsonages.		Expenditures for year.	
	Organizations reporting.	Value reported.	Organizations reporting.	Amount.	Organizations reporting.	Value reported.	Organizations reporting.	Amount.
		Dollars.		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
Adventists (5 bodies)	1,739	3,885,235	313	318,664	96	167,550	2,240	2,186,588
Baptists:								
North	7,748	94,644,133	1,783	7,302,769	3,166	8,325,422	7,848	16,082,462
South	19,268	58,348,373	1,638	3,153,158	1,820	4,471,683	21,078	15,063,743
Colored	20,117	41,184,920	4,210	3,433,366	690	964,325	19,988	8,361,919
Other (14 bodies)	3,598	4,187,321	237	77,295	150	257,520	2,883	518,995
Brethren (Dunkers):								
Church of the Brethren (Conservative)	928	3,990,898	116	129,705	65	160,300	911	705,725
Other (4 bodies)	260	1,064,937	38	114,289	26	69,250	244	218,905
Christian Church	1,162	3,569,471	107	147,494	183	379,750	1,103	644,044
Church of Christ	4,373	5,644,096	276	136,003	22	28,900	2,188	679,191
Congregationalists	5,526	80,842,813	1,447	3,928,253	3,049	9,205,284	5,619	14,220,133
Disciples of Christ	5,597	40,327,201	1,327	4,160,239	947	2,318,852	5,598	8,797,820
Eastern Orthodox:								
Greek Church	64	1,115,464	36	322,423	6	13,200	74	230,288
Russian Church	169	2,137,713	132	982,048	96	503,614	165	549,770
Other (5 bodies)	40	323,707	24	110,891	12	36,300	44	76,904
Evangelical Association	1,565	8,317,078	271	771,943	762	1,932,269	1,615	1,939,368
Friends:								
Orthodox	718	4,262,893	72	119,794	210	326,830	757	714,166
Other (3 bodies)	205	1,457,580	3	2,400	.....	.....	201	111,327
German Evangelical Synod	1,249	13,118,273	451	1,492,479	841	2,668,175	1,303	2,375,690
Jewish Congregations	814	31,012,576	566	6,502,872	93	164,150	1,516	4,352,935
Latter-Day Saints:								
Church of Jesus Christ	832	6,283,226	178	268,230	19	57,195	948	804,068
Reorganized Church	390	871,571	82	62,204	6	4,750	422	145,036
Lutherans:								
General Synod	1,811	34,271,797	476	2,376,634	812	2,886,790	1,810	4,342,251
General Council	2,274	32,108,091	876	4,530,425	980	4,187,578	2,343	5,630,234
Synodical Conference	3,151	25,973,538	1,078	3,261,637	2,220	5,792,672	3,339	6,721,599
Synod for Norwegian	798	4,383,151	167	363,588	252	898,874	939	836,923
United Norwegian	1,208	5,990,280	210	324,818	352	1,157,375	1,356	1,431,715
Synod of Ohio	776	5,718,462	219	679,504	474	1,247,255	806	1,256,673
Synod of Iowa	847	4,057,635	162	250,214	481	1,127,225	957	1,089,874
Other (14 bodies)	1,567	6,912,209	318	595,950	516	1,390,552	1,726	1,517,778
Mennonites (16 bodies)	663	2,292,424	61	49,506	61	106,175	664	503,972
Methodists:								
Methodist Episcopal	28,134	215,104,014	6,332	16,615,195	14,262	34,751,557	28,791	43,993,681
Methodist Episcopal, South	17,133	62,428,433	1,914	3,849,850	5,327	11,777,753	18,751	17,139,398
Methodist Protestant	2,276	7,944,467	250	484,679	679	1,385,160	2,393	1,509,243
Other white (5 bodies)	2,023	4,034,473	303	249,337	968	1,354,568	2,198	1,264,205
African Methodist Episcopal	6,232	14,631,792	2,437	1,518,332	1,867	2,025,552	6,516	3,413,395
African Methodist Episcopal, Zion	2,475	7,591,393	793	795,437	485	632,416	2,641	1,700,737
Colored Methodist Episcopal	2,544	5,619,862	828	311,066	525	552,106	2,613	1,736,692
Other colored (6 bodies)	242	561,968	82	63,236	22	24,350	236	130,055
Presbyterians:								
Presbyterian in United States of America	8,677	150,239,123	2,130	7,504,138	4,536	17,048,494	9,059	30,166,158
Presbyterian in United States	3,041	23,924,915	424	1,319,344	1,112	3,782,057	3,101	5,309,909
United Presbyterian	952	13,543,213	225	1,068,964	538	1,701,625	974	3,094,945
Other (7 bodies)	1,658	5,282,348	135	202,676	238	476,665	1,527	987,895
Protestant Episcopal	6,454	164,990,150	1,281	6,380,117	3,154	18,395,182	6,831	22,509,942
Reformed:								
Reformed in America	690	18,928,383	258	1,093,623	528	2,378,790	705	2,746,065
Reformed in United States	1,663	20,116,336	369	2,007,041	786	2,598,115	1,714	3,247,773
Other (2 bodies)	248	2,092,908	182	676,032	203	731,845	265	848,704
Roman Catholic	14,489	374,206,895	6,024	68,590,159	8,976	61,338,287	13,722	72,358,136
United Brethren:								
United Brethren in Christ	3,220	13,787,579	456	1,489,929	1,130	2,296,847	3,373	3,315,238
United Brethren (Old Constitution)	378	707,396	36	11,253	100	138,000	402	185,865
United Evangelical	896	4,657,893	245	524,988	401	962,490	927	1,111,264
All other (81 bodies)	4,925	47,909,075	1,412	4,230,708	1,028	3,554,422	6,485	9,430,597
Total	197,807	1,676,600,582	42,990	164,864,899	65,272	218,846,096	203,859	328,809,999

No. 47.—RELIGIOUS BODIES: NUMBER OF CHURCHES, MINISTERS, AND MEMBERSHIP; NUMBER OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS, WITH MEMBERSHIP, AND AMOUNT OF MONEY RAISED FOR ALL PURPOSES, 1921,[1] BY DENOMINATIONS.

[Source: Year Book of the Churches, edited by Rev. E. O. Watson, Washington Secretary, Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America.]

Denomination.	Churches.	Ministers.	Members.	Sunday schools.	Sunday-school members.	Total raised, all purposes.
						Dollars.
Adventist bodies	2,889	1,927	136,233	3,296	125,465	7,055,047
Assemblies of God, General Council	1,200	1,155	15,000	300	20,000	120,000
Baptist bodies	61,874	48,417	7,835,250	48,848	4,332,928	60,798,534
Northern[2]	8,409	8,566	1,253,878	7,162	984,011	21,926,143
Southern	27,444	15,551	3,199,005	20,420	1,966,610	34,881,052
National (Colored)	21,113	19,423	3,116,325	20,099	1,305,087	3,500,000
Other (14 bodies)	4,908	4,877	266,042	1,167	77,220	491,359
Brethren, German Baptist (Dunkers)	1,274	3,731	134,110	1,408	128,755	1,197,854
Church of the Brethren (Conservative)	1,014	3,300	109,790	1,251	102,627	852,938
Other (4 bodies)	260	431	24,320	157	26,128	344,916
Christian Church (American Christian Convention)	1,094	987	97,084	915	77,681	197,723
Churches of Christ	5,570	2,507	317,937	3,441	133,022	679,031
Congregational Churches	5,959	5,665	819,225	6,000	743,632	21,233,412
Disciples of Christ	8,964	6,910	1,210,023	8,544	987,117	11,165,391
Eastern Orthodox Churches	407	413	411,054	210	17,133	105,315
Greek	125	130	150,000	35	3,100	.....
Russian	212	220	200,000	152	12,500	.....
Other (5 bodies)	70	63	61,054	23	1,533	105,315
Evangelical Association	1,850	1,350	160,000	1,850	207,200	4,300,000
Evangelistic Associations	219	612	15,520	170	12,476	307,777
Evangelical Synod of North America	1,309	1,075	274,860	1,200	152,196	4,086,913
Friends	1,020	1,348	117,239	768	68,182	1,493,853
Society of Friends (Orthodox)	820	1,296	96,135	656	61,484	1,483,459
Other (3 bodies)	200	52	21,104	112	6,698	10,394
Jewish congregations	3,000	810	400,000	780	74,022	4,788,228
Latter Day Saints	1,925	9,968	587,918	2,132	253,719	1,398,025
Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints	1,050	4,718	492,205	1,300	208,000	804,068
Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints	875	5,250	95,713	832	45,719	593,957
Lutherans	15,068	9,853	2,466,645	10,389	1,019,976	33,770,710
United Lutheran Church in America	3,775	2,845	791,400	3,399	515,815	11,671,606
Joint Synod of Ohio	953	748	148,378	790	69,349	1,566,239
Iowa Synod	1,011	539	131,726	810	34,384	2,063,581
Augustana Synod	1,234	764	200,253	1,007	79,691	3,335,180
Norwegian Lutheran Church	2,853	1,299	259,688	1,163	46,454	3,143,502
Missouri Synod	3,283	2,471	673,321	1,587	108,133	9,429,818
Other (17 bodies)	1,959	1,137	261,879	1,633	165,650	2,560,784
Mennonite bodies	963	1,487	91,282	1,002	105,477	1,339,037
Methodists	62,304	43,578	7,918,557	58,275	7,044,088	130,730,479
White	48,706	29,759	6,550,183	46,538	6,367,415	124,632,704
Methodist Episcopal Church	26,713	18,643	3,938,655	26,368	4,178,472	85,934,000
Methodist Episcopal Church South	17,251	7,842	2,346,067	16,205	1,881,715	33,859,832
Methodist Protestant	2,500	1,020	178,275	1,956	175,767	1,975,983
Free Methodist	1,259	1,483	38,944	1,289	89,162	1,379,986
Other white (4 bodies)	983	771	48,242	720	42,299	1,482,903
Colored	13,598	13,819	1,368,374	11,737	676,673	6,097,775
African Methodist Episcopal	6,900	6,550	551,766	6,250	278,313	3,425,000
African Methodist Episcopal Zion	2,716	3,962	412,328	2,544	203,147	784,746
Colored Methodist Episcopal in America	3,516	2,643	366,315	2,543	186,770	1,736,192
Other (6 bodies)	466	664	37,965	400	8,443	151,837
Presbyterians	15,965	14,383	2,384,683	14,939	2,037,579	66,381,170
Presbyterian Church, United States of America (North)	9,842	9,979	1,722,361	9,858	1,448,054	47,036,442
Presbyterian Church, United States (South)	3,475	2,026	397,058	3,316	370,840	12,124,891
Cumberland Presbyterian	1,312	749	63,924	400	15,000	.....
United Presbyterian Church of North America	937	962	160,528	940	170,432	6,537,525
Other (5 bodies)	399	667	40,812	425	33,253	682,312

[1] Most of the figures of the table were furnished by the statisticians of the denominations and relate to 1921, though the month in which they were gathered varies. Figures for Churches of Christ and Pentecostal Churches of the Nazarene and for a few smaller bodies are from the Religious Census of 1916. Figures for other smaller bodies, for which official figures could not be obtained, are taken from the latest source available.

[2] Includes Free Baptist.

No. 47.—Religious Bodies: Number of Churches, Ministers, and Membership; Number of Sunday Schools, with Membership, and Amount of Money Raised for all Purposes, 1921, by Denominations—Continued.

Denomination.	Churches.	Ministers.	Members.	Sunday schools.	Sunday-school members.	Total raised, all purposes.
						Dollars.
Protestant Episcopal Church	8,324	6,011	1,104,029	6,000	493,212	34,873,221
Reformed bodies	2,716	2,222	510,905	2,663	482,630	9,582,748
Reformed Church in America	733	771	135,634	772	134,795	4,029,963
Reformed Church in the United States	1,736	1,255	331,369	1,686	320,955	5,433,663
Christian Reformed	247	196	43,902	205	26,880	119,122
Roman Catholic Church	16,580	21,643	17,885,646	15,642	4,332,561	75,368,294
Salvation Army	1,117	3,728	[1] 108,033	877	62,064	.....
Scandinavian Evangelical bodies	477	500	38,189	451	47,140	774,167
Spiritualists	611	320	105,831	61	3,064	105,397
Theosophical societies	222	.....	62,180	.....	.....	2,376
United Brethren bodies	3,815	2,950	383,329	3,489	451,242	6,089,326
Church of the United Brethren in Christ	3,406	2,543	364,229	3,113	423,389	5,903,521
Church of the United Brethren in Christ (old constitution)	409	407	19,100	376	27,853	185,805
United Evangelical Church	892	519	90,096	927	143,491	1,946,458
Universalists	650	561	58,566	467	58,442	1,069,075
All other (48 bodies)	5,741	4,701	502,705	4,110	279,944	7,464,463
Grand total	233,999	199,331	46,242,130	199,154	23,944,438	488,424,084

[1] Salvation Army—Junior Soldiers, 62,064. A Junior Soldier is a convert not younger than 7 or older than 16 years of age who has given evidence of salvation for at least one month and with consent of parents has signed the pledge card. Until the present year Junior Soldiers have not been included in Salvation Army figures.

VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 48.—NUMBER OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS, WITH RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION, EXCESS OF BIRTHS OVER DEATHS, NUMBER OF BIRTHS PER 100 DEATHS, AND DEATHS OF INFANTS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE, WITH NUMBER PER 1,000 BIRTHS IN THE REGISTRATION AREA FOR BIRTHS: CALENDAR YEARS 1920 AND 1921.

[Source: Report of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Area.	Births.[1]	Deaths.[1]	Rate per 1,000 population.		Excess of births over deaths.	Births per 100 deaths.	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age.	
			Births.	Deaths.			Total.	Per 1,000 births.
1920.								
California	67,199	47,196	19.3	13.6	20,003	142	4,998	74
Connecticut	34,096	18,916	24.5	13.6	15,180	180	3,134	92
District of Columbia	8,823	6,463	19.9	14.6	2,360	137	803	91
Indiana	64,809	39,430	22.0	13.4	25,379	164	5,301	82
Kansas	39,632	20,267	22.3	11.4	19,365	196	2,898	73
Kentucky	62,888	28,564	26.0	11.8	34,324	220	4,597	73
Maine	17,328	11,872	22.5	15.4	5,456	146	1,761	102
Maryland	36,212	21,362	24.8	14.7	14,850	170	3,768	104
Massachusetts	91,692	53,498	23.6	13.8	38,194	171	8,337	91
Michigan	92,740	51,549	25.0	13.9	41,191	180	8,504	92
Minnesota	55,909	25,722	23.3	10.7	30,187	217	3,715	66
Nebraska	30,911	12,976	23.7	10.0	17,935	238	1,986	64
New Hampshire	9,946	6,764	22.4	15.2	3,182	147	875	88
New York	235,243	144,558	22.5	13.8	90,685	163	20,309	86
North Carolina	81,407	32,654	31.6	12.7	48,753	249	6,909	85
Ohio	123,729	74,341	21.3	12.8	49,388	166	10,252	83
Oregon	14,942	9,246	18.9	11.7	5,696	162	924	62
Pennsylvania	220,462	120,902	25.1	13.8	99,560	182	21,415	97
South Carolina	47,777	23,767	28.2	14.0	24,010	201	5,531	116
Utah	14,157	5,198	31.2	11.5	8,959	272	1,011	71
Vermont	7,409	5,536	21.0	15.7	1,873	134	713	96
Virginia	65,794	30,514	28.3	13.1	35,280	216	5,500	84
Washington	27,072	15,164	19.8	11.1	11,908	179	1,797	66
Wisconsin	58,697	29,675	22.2	11.2	29,022	198	4,493	77
Total, 1920	1,508,874	836,134	23.7	13.1	672,740	180	129,531	86
1921.								
California	72,325	47,377	20.2	13.2	24,948	153	4,806	66
Connecticut	34,071	16,167	24.0	11.4	17,904	211	2,492	73
Delaware	5,063	2,970	22.4	13.1	2,093	170	494	98
Indiana	68,246	35,220	23.0	11.9	33,026	194	4,861	71
Kansas	41,535	18,106	23.3	10.2	23,429	229	2,597	63
Kentucky	67,311	25,669	27.6	10.5	41,672	262	4,168	62
Maine	17,712	10,815	22.9	14.0	6,897	164	1,559	88
Maryland	36,971	19,980	25.1	13.6	16,991	185	3,462	94
Massachusetts	92,225	47,787	23.5	12.2	44,438	193	7,006	76
Michigan	96,322	44,132	25.3	11.6	52,190	218	7,571	79
Minnesota	57,526	22,806	23.6	9.4	34,720	252	3,381	59
Mississippi	46,159	19,950	25.8	11.1	26,209	231	3,157	68
Nebraska	32,201	12,017	24.5	9.2	20,184	268	1,888	59
New Hampshire	10,129	6,102	22.8	13.7	4,027	166	878	87
New Jersey	78,230	37,928	24.1	11.7	40,302	206	5,800	74
New York	239,875	130,394	22.7	12.3	109,481	184	18,093	75
North Carolina	88,466	29,454	33.8	11.3	59,012	300	6,633	75
Ohio	129,375	67,104	21.9	11.3	62,271	193	9,714	75
Oregon	15,468	8,304	19.3	10.4	7,164	186	788	51
Pennsylvania	229,452	109,919	25.8	12.4	119,533	209	20,133	88
Rhode Island	14,499	7,756	23.6	12.6	6,743	187	1,344	93
South Carolina	50,464	20,377	29.5	11.9	30,087	248	4,851	96
Utah	14,591	4,783	31.6	10.4	9,808	305	1,062	73
Vermont	7,930	4,999	22.5	14.2	2,931	159	617	78
Virginia	70,162	28,534	29.9	12.2	41,628	246	5,523	79
Washington	27,267	13,254	19.6	9.5	14,013	206	1,512	55
Wisconsin	61,669	27,552	23.0	10.3	34,117	224	4,448	72
Total, 1921[2]	1,714,261	825,511	24.3	11.7	888,750	208	129,588	76

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

[2] Includes District of Columbia.

No. 49.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES: NUMBER OF DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 BIRTHS IN THE BIRTH REGISTRATION AREA, 1921, BY COLOR, AND FOR WHITE CHILDREN BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER, FROM SPECIFIED CAUSES, WITH DEATH RATES BY SEX FROM ALL CAUSES.

[Source: Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce. Rates in italics are based on less than 5 deaths.]

International List No. 1920.	Cause of death, and sex.	White—country of birth of mother.																
		Foreign country.																
		Austria.	Hungary.	Canada.	Denmark, Norway, and Sweden.	England, Scotland, and Wales.	Ireland.	Germany.	Italy.	Poland.	Russia.	Other foreign countries.	Total.	United States.	Total.	Negro.	Other colored.	Total.
7	Measles	1.2	0.8	0.8	*0.2*	0.3	0.4	*0.2*	1.1	0.8	0.4	0.8	0.8	0.4	0.5	0.4	*0.4*	0.5
8	Scarlet fever	.2	.3	*.1*	.2	*.1*	*.2*	.2	.2	.3	.2	*.1*	.2	.1	.1	.1	*.1*	.1
9	Whooping cough	2.0	1.6	1.9	2.1	1.8	2.2	2.2	2.0	2.3	.9	2.4	1.9	2.0	2.0	4.4	2.7	2.2
10	Diphtheria	.6	.8	.3	*.2*	.4	.3	.5	.5	.8	.6	.5	.5	.4	.4	.8	.....	.4
11	Influenza	.7	.7	.7	*.2*	.4	.4	*.2*	.5	.5	.4	.9	.6	.6	.6	1.2	.6	.6
21	Erysipelas	.5	.4	.4	.3	.7	.5	.3	.7	.3	.5	.6	.5	.3	.4	.2	.5	.4
24	Meningococcus meningitis	.3	*.2*	*.1*	*.2*	*.1*	.3	*.2*	.2	.3	.2	.2	.2	.1	.2	.1	*.2*	.1
31	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	.4	.4	*.2*	*.2*	*.2*	.5	*.2*	.3	.4	.2	.5	.3	.2	.2	.8	.9	.3
32	Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc	.4	.3	.8	.4	*.2*	.7	.4	.5	.4	.4	1.0	.5	.4	.4	.4	1.2	.4
38	Syphilis	.8	.6	.5	.5	.4	.3	.6	.9	.4	.2	1.2	.7	.6	.7	2.8	1.7	.9
80	Convulsions	.7	.9	1.1	.6	.7	*.1*	.9	.5	1.1	.4	.9	.7	.8	.7	2.0	.8	.9
99	Bronchitis	1.7	1.2	1.7	.7	.7	1.4	1.4	2.2	2.2	.8	2.1	1.7	.8	1.0	1.3	2.2	1.0
100	Bronchopneumonia	11.0	8.1	6.5	4.5	5.1	6.7	6.2	10.0	10.9	6.1	11.4	8.9	4.9	6.0	9.0	6.9	6.2
101	Pneumonia	4.7	3.5	2.5	1.7	1.4	2.3	2.2	3.7	3.9	2.6	3.7	3.3	1.8	2.2	5.1	5.1	2.4
111, 112	Diseases of the stomach	1.3	1.8	1.1	.5	.8	.4	1.1	.6	1.3	.5	.8	.9	.9	1.0	1.6	1.7	1.0
113	Diarrhea and enteritis	27.1	22.3	16.6	7.2	12.7	13.4	14.0	16.0	30.6	12.9	26.4	19.5	11.0	13.3	16.3	12.4	13.5
159	Congenital malformations	6.5	6.6	8.6	6.6	7.5	7.8	6.5	4.8	7.3	4.8	5.6	6.1	6.5	6.4	2.8	5.8	6.1
160	Congenital debility	4.4	4.6	5.3	3.4	3.9	4.6	3.6	3.7	4.1	2.4	5.6	4.1	4.1	4.1	7.2	4.7	4.4
161A	Premature birth	14.2	15.6	23.1	16.7	17.1	14.8	16.4	13.2	16.6	12.5	15.6	15.1	18.2	17.6	22.3	13.9	17.9
161B	Injuries at birth	4.4	4.5	5.8	4.1	5.3	7.0	4.6	4.2	5.8	5.1	4.5	4.9	4.2	4.4	2.2	1.5	4.2
16, 29, 33–37, 90, 162, 163	Other diseases of early infancy	3.3	3.5	4.1	3.2	3.7	4.6	3.2	2.7	3.8	3.7	4.1	3.5	3.4	3.5	5.2	5.0	3.6
(175 to 203)	External causes	.8	.6	.8	.8	1.1	.6	1.0	.6	1.0	.8	.9	.8	.8	.9	2.0	1.5	1.0
.....	All other causes	6.4	4.7	6.2	5.5	5.2	6.6	5.0	4.8	5.5	5.4	6.5	5.6	6.2	6.1	22.3	9.1	7.4
.....	All causes:																	
	Total	93.6	84.1	89.1	59.9	69.7	76.0	71.1	73.9	100.6	61.9	96.3	81.1	68.4	72.5	110.7	78.8	75.6
	Males	103.0	95.9	98.8	68.2	74.5	83.6	79.1	79.6	112.3	70.6	104.8	89.4	75.9	80.3	119.4	84.7	83.5
	Females	83.4	71.4	78.9	51.4	64.4	68.1	62.6	68.0	88.2	52.7	87.1	72.4	60.4	64.1	101.8	72.4	67.3

No. 50.—STATES INCLUDED IN THE REGISTRATION AREA FOR DEATHS IN THE UNITED STATES FROM 1880 TO 1920: WITH DATE WHEN EACH WAS ADDED (IN EACH YEAR THIS AREA ALSO INCLUDED CERTAIN CITIES IN NONREGISTRATION STATES).

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Year.	State.	Year.	State.	Year.
Massachusetts	1880[1]	California	1906	Virginia	1913
New Jersey	1880[1]	Colorado	1906	Kansas	1914
District of Columbia[2]	1880[1]	Maryland	1906	North Carolina[6]	1916
Connecticut	1880[1]	Pennsylvania	1906	South Carolina	1916
Delaware[3]	1880[1]	South Dakota[4]	1906	Tennessee	1917
New Hampshire	1890[1]	Washington	1908	Territory of Hawaii	1917
New York	1890[1]	Wisconsin	1908	Illinois	1917
Rhode Island	1890[1]	Ohio	1909	Louisiana	1918
Vermont	1890[1]	Minnesota	1910	Oregon	1918
Maine	1900[1]	Montana	1910	Delaware	1919
Michigan	1900[1]	North Carolina[5]	1910	Florida	1919
Indiana	1900	Utah	1910	Mississippi	1920
		Kentucky	1911	Nebraska	1920
		Missouri	1911		

[1] Census year ending May 31.
[2] Included in registration States.
[3] Dropped from the registration area in the census year 1900.
[4] Dropped from the registration area in 1910.
[5] Included only municipalities having a population of 1,000 or more in 1900.
[6] The remainder of the State of North Carolina was added to the area in 1916. (See note 5.)

No. 51.—GROWTH OF THE REGISTRATION AREA FOR DEATHS: WITH THE NUMBER OF DEATHS AND DEATH RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION, FROM 1880 TO 1921.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Calendar year.	Continental United States.		Registration area.[1]					
			Population.		Land area.		Deaths.[2]	
	Population.	Land area (square miles).	Number.	Per cent of total.	Square miles.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Rate per 1,000 population.
1880[3]	50,155,783	2,973,965	8,538,366	17.0	16,481	0.6	169,453	19.8
1890[3]	62,947,714	2,973,965	19,659,440	31.2	90,695	3.0	386,212	19.6
1900[3]	75,994,575	[4]2,974,159	28,807,269	37.9	176,878	5.9	512,669	17.8
1900			30,765,618	40.5	212,621	7.1	539,939	17.6
1901	77,747,402	2,974,159	31,370,952	40.3	212,770	7.2	518,207	16.5
1902	79,365,396	2,974,159	32,029,815	40.4	212,762	7.2	508,640	15.9
1903	80,983,390	2,974,159	32,701,083	40.4	212,762	7.2	524,415	16.0
1904	82,601,384	2,974,159	33,345,163	40.4	212,744	7.2	551,354	16.5
1905	84,219,378	2,974,159	34,052,201	40.4	212,744	7.2	545,533	16.0
1906	85,837,372	2,974,159	41,983,419	48.9	603,066	20.3	658,105	15.7
1907	87,455,366	2,974,159	43,016,990	49.2	603,151	20.3	687,034	16.0
1908	89,073,360	2,974,159	46,789,913	52.5	725,117	24.4	691,574	14.8
1909	90,691,354	2,974,159	50,370,518	56.1	765,738	25.7	732,538	14.4
1910	92,267,080	[5]2,973,890	53,831,742	58.3	997,978	33.6	805,412	15.0
1911	93,682,189	2,973,890	59,183,071	63.2	1,106,734	37.2	839,284	14.2
1912	95,097,298	2,973,890	60,359,974	63.5	1,106,777	37.2	838,251	13.9
1913	96,512,407	2,973,890	63,200,625	65.5	1,147,039	38.6	890,848	14.1
1914	97,927,516	2,973,890	65,813,315	67.2	1,228,644	41.3	898,059	13.6
1915	99,342,625	2,973,890	67,095,681	67.5	1,228,704	41.3	909,155	13.6
1916	100,757,735	2,973,890	71,349,162	70.8	1,307,819	44.0	1,001,921	14.0
1917	102,172,845	2,973,890	74,984,498	73.4	1,349,629	45.4	1,068,932	14.3
1918	103,587,955	2,973,890	81,333,675	78.5	1,546,166	52.0	1,471,367	18.1
1919	105,003,065	2,973,890	85,166,043	81.1	1,649,281	55.5	1,096,436	12.9
1920	106,418,175	[6]2,973,774	87,486,713	82.2	1,726,012	58.0	1,142,558	13.1
1921	107,833,284	2,973,774	88,667,602	82.2	1,726,012	58.0	1,032,009	11.6

[1] Exclusive of Hawaii.
[2] Exclusive of stillbirths.
[3] Census year ending May 31.
[4] Increase of 194 square miles, as compared with the area stated by census of 1890, due to the reclamation of part of the Potomac River Flats in the District of Columbia and of part of Lake Tulare in California.
[5] Net reduction of 269 square miles, as compared with the area stated by census of 1900, due to the drainage of lakes and swamps in Illinois and Indiana, to the building of the Roosevelt and Laguna Reservoirs, and to the overflow of the Colorado River into the Salton Sea in California.
[6] Net reduction of 116 square miles as compared with area stated by census of 1910, due to irrigation projects.

No. 52.—DEATHS:[1] NUMBER AND DISTRIBUTION PER 1,000, FROM ALL CAUSES, CALENDAR YEARS 1900, 1910, 1915, AND 1918 TO 1921, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA,[2] BY SEX AND AGE.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

NUMBER OF DEATHS FROM ALL CAUSES.

Sex and age.	1900	1910	1915	1918	1919	1920	1921
Sex:							
Male	285,999	439,757	494,595	806,073	579,888	598,994	545,152
Female	253,940	365,655	414,560	665,294	516,548	543,564	486,857
Age:							
Under 1 year	111,687	154,373	148,561	193,855	161,621	174,710	160,011
1 year	26,722	33,080	28,884	55,059	32,651	36,986	28,907
2 years	12,129	14,727	12,424	26,929	16,002	16,892	13,895
3 years	7,812	8,808	7,691	17,408	11,175	11,369	9,923
4 years	5,787	6,331	5,663	12,892	8,364	8,475	7,952
Under 5 years	164,137	217,319	203,223	306,143	229,813	248,432	220,688
5 to 9 years	15,678	17,943	17,738	38,012	26,536	27,051	26,058
10 to 14 years	9,144	11,736	12,583	29,694	19,583	19,450	13,205
15 to 19 years	14,498	19,772	21,186	55,868	32,808	31,259	25,989
20 to 24 years	22,260	30,216	32,588	93,169	46,253	43,892	34,937
25 to 29 years	24,573	32,741	35,023	113,485	53,252	49,753	37,040
30 to 34 years	23,727	32,731	36,313	103,310	52,462	50,050	36,654
35 to 39 years	24,006	35,665	40,788	85,444	53,442	52,093	42,281
40 to 44 years	23,364	35,523	41,505	67,081	48,196	47,609	42,628
45 to 49 years	22,521	37,412	44,777	65,065	52,412	51,959	48,371
50 to 54 years	24,283	40,958	49,941	64,560	55,694	58,072	54,813
55 to 59 years	25,024	40,582	53,232	66,823	58,990	61,678	58,057
60 to 64 years	27,033	46,021	57,807	72,878	67,530	72,780	71,240
65 to 69 years	29,123	50,630	62,433	76,174	71,413	76,564	73,785
70 to 74 years	29,025	50,500	65,879	77,244	72,927	79,584	76,621
75 to 79 years	25,447	45,500	57,766	67,183	66,729	73,995	70,598
80 to 84 years	18,843	33,372	42,146	47,945	47,296	53,474	51,409
85 to 89 years	9,640	18,029	22,299	25,391	26,413	29,403	28,398
90 to 94 years	3,367	6,175	7,771	8,925	2,162	10,376	9,778
95 to 99 years	1,113	1,427	1,870	2,200	9,287	2,459	2,371
100 years and over		372	547	733	894	961	910
Unknown	1,927	788	1,140	4,040	2,344	1,664	1,178
Aggregate	539,939	805,412	909,155	1,471,367	1,096,438	1,142,558	1,032,009

DISTRIBUTION PER 1,000 DEATHS.

Sex:							
Male	529.7	546.0	544.0	547.8	528.9	524.3	528.2
Female	470.3	454.0	456.0	452.2	471.1	475.7	471.8
Age:							
Under 1 year	206.9	191.7	163.4	131.8	147.4	152.9	155.0
1 year	49.5	41.1	31.8	37.4	29.8	32.4	28.0
2 years	22.5	18.3	31.7	18.3	14.6	14.8	13.5
3 years	14.5	10.9	8.5	11.8	10.2	10.0	9.6
4 years	10.7	7.9	6.2	8.8	7.6	7.4	7.7
Under 5 years	304.0	269.8	223.5	208.1	209.6	217.4	213.8
5 to 9 years	29.0	22.3	19.5	25.8	24.2	23.7	25.2
10 to 14 years	16.9	14.6	13.8	20.2	17.9	17.0	17.6
15 to 19 years	26.9	24.5	23.3	38.0	29.9	27.4	25.2
20 to 24 years	41.2	37.5	35.8	63.3	42.2	38.4	33.9
25 to 29 years	45.5	40.7	39.2	77.1	48.6	43.5	35.9
30 to 34 years	43.9	40.6	39.9	70.2	47.8	43.8	35.5
35 to 39 years	45.6	44.3	44.9	58.1	48.7	45.6	41.0
40 to 44 years	43.3	44.1	45.7	45.6	44.0	41.7	41.3
45 to 49 years	41.7	46.5	49.3	44.2	47.8	45.5	46.9
50 to 54 years	45.0	50.9	54.9	43.9	50.8	50.8	53.1
55 to 59 years	46.3	50.4	58.6	45.4	53.8	54.0	56.3
60 to 64 years	51.2	57.1	63.6	49.5	61.6	63.7	69.0
65 to 69 years	53.9	62.9	68.7	51.8	65.1	67.0	71.5
70 to 74 years	53.8	62.7	72.5	52.5	66.5	69.7	74.2
75 to 79 years	47.1	56.5	63.5	45.7	60.9	64.8	68.4
80 to 84 years	34.9	41.4	46.4	32.6	43.1	46.8	49.8
85 to 89 years	17.9	22.4	24.5	17.3	24.1	25.7	27.5
90 to 94 years	6.2	7.7	8.5	6.1	8.4	9.1	9.5
95 to 99 years	2.1	1.8	2.1	1.5	2.1	2.2	2.3
100 years and over		.5	.6	.5	.8	.8	.9
Unknown	3.6	1.0	1.3	2.7	2.1	1.5	1.1
Aggregate	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

[2] Exclusive of Hawaii.

No. 53.—DEATHS:[1] NUMBER AND RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA,[2] BY IMPORTANT CAUSES.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

NUMBER OF DEATHS.

Cause of death.	1900	1910	1915	1918	1919	1920	1921
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	11,044	12,673	8,332	10,210	7,860	6,805	8,007
Malaria	2,434	1,167	1,541	2,544	3,275	3,136	3,229
Measles	3,865	6,598	3,649	8,806	3,296	7,712	3,790
Scarlet fever	3,135	6,255	2,419	2,480	2,383	4,004	4,718
Whooping cough	3,719	6,146	5,421	13,728	4,714	10,968	8,070
Diphtheria	13,314	11,521	10,544	11,280	12,551	13,395	15,683
Influenza and pneumonia (all forms)[3]	62,544	87,298	100,094	477,467	189,326	182,205	88,456
Erysipelas	1,574	2,442	2,340	2,600	2,186	2,721	2,501
Meningococcus meningitis	1,785	220	963	2,765	1,558	1,426	1,296
Tuberculosis (all forms)	62,096	86,309	98,194	122,040	106,985	99,916	88,135
Cancer and other malignant tumors	19,381	41,039	54,584	65,340	68,551	72,931	76,274
Rheumatism	2,931	4,004	4,139	4,160	3,907	4,287	4,274
Diabetes mellitus	2,996	8,040	11,775	12,927	12,683	14,062	14,933
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening, thrombosis, and embolism	23,237	42,757	57,170	68,787	70,022	75,572	75,438
Diseases of the heart	40,631	85,489	111,152	138,325	124,901	139,410	139,264
Bronchitis[4]	14,059	12,620	11,682	12,783	10,913	11,609	8,014
Other diseases, respiratory system	9,260	8,691	8,436	10,391	8,865	10,120	8,730
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)[5]	33,479	54,266	40,099	47,753	37,635	38,514	37,102
Appendicitis and typhlitis	2,987	6,128	8,397	9,912	10,029	11,702	12,809
Hernia, intestinal obstruction	3,746	6,678	7,577	9,350	8,853	9,314	9,509
Cirrhosis of the liver	3,970	7,485	8,439	7,808	6,704	6,241	6,598
Nephritis	27,377	53,330	70,500	79,343	75,005	78,192	75,696
Puerperal septicemia	1,769	3,892	4,214	5,250	4,950	5,800	6,057
Other puerperal causes	2,337	4,563	6,023	12,927	9,538	10,976	8,970
Congenital malformations and diseases of early infancy	(6)	47,386	61,751	75,032	68,100	74,210	74,791
Suicide	3,534	8,590	11,216	9,937	9,732	8,959	11,136
Homicide	658	3,190	4,670	5,508	6,386	6,205	7,545
Accidental and unspecified external causes	24,287	45,416	51,406	66,904	61,268	62,492	60,896
Unknown or ill-defined diseases	(6)	12,462	7,681	15,647	15,603	15,505	14,184
All other causes	157,790	128,757	134,747	159,363	148,657	154,169	155,814
All causes	539,939	805,412	909,155	1,471,367	1,096,436	1,142,558	1,032,009

DEATH RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION.

Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	35.9	23.5	12.4	12.6	9.2	7.8	9.0
Malaria	7.9	2.2	2.3	3.1	3.8	3.6	3.6
Measles	12.5	12.3	5.4	10.8	3.9	8.8	4.3
Scarlet fever	10.2	11.6	3.6	3.0	2.8	4.6	5.3
Whooping cough	12.1	11.4	8.1	16.9	5.5	12.5	9.1
Diphtheria	43.3	21.4	15.7	13.9	14.7	15.3	17.7
Influenza and pneumonia (all forms)[3]	203.4	162.2	149.1	587.0	222.3	208.3	99.7
Erysipelas	5.1	4.5	3.5	3.2	2.6	3.1	2.8
Meningococcus meningitis	5.8	.4	1.4	3.4	1.8	1.6	1.5
Tuberculosis (all forms)	201.9	160.3	146.3	150.0	125.6	114.2	99.4
Cancer and other malignant tumors	63.0	76.2	81.4	80.3	80.5	83.4	86.0
Rheumatism	9.5	7.5	6.2	5.1	4.6	4.9	4.9
Diabetes mellitus	9.7	14.9	17.5	15.9	14.9	16.1	16.8
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening, thrombosis, and embolism	75.5	79.5	85.3	84.6	82.1	86.4	85.1
Diseases of the heart	132.1	158.8	165.7	170.0	146.7	159.4	157.1
Bronchitis[4]	45.7	23.4	17.4	15.7	12.8	13.3	9.0
Other diseases, respiratory system	30.0	16.1	12.6	12.8	10.5	11.5	9.8
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)[5]	108.8	100.8	59.8	58.7	44.2	44.0	41.9
Appendicitis and typhlitis	9.7	11.4	12.5	12.2	11.8	13.4	14.4
Hernia, intestinal obstruction	12.2	12.4	11.3	11.5	10.4	10.6	10.7
Cirrhosis of the liver	12.9	13.9	12.6	9.6	7.9	7.1	7.4
Nephritis (acute and chronic)	89.0	99.0	105.1	97.6	88.1	89.4	85.4
Puerperal septicemia	5.7	7.2	6.3	6.5	5.8	6.6	6.8
Other puerperal causes	7.6	8.5	9.0	15.8	11.2	12.6	10.1
Congenital malformations and diseases of early infancy	(6)	88.1	92.1	92.3	79.9	84.9	84.4
Suicide	11.5	16.0	16.7	12.2	11.4	10.2	12.6
Homicide	2.1	5.9	7.0	6.8	7.5	7.1	8.5
Accidental and unspecified external causes	79.0	84.4	76.6	82.3	71.9	71.4	68.7
Unknown or ill-defined diseases	(6)	23.1	11.4	19.2	18.3	17.7	16.0
All other causes	512.9	239.2	200.8	195.9	174.5	176.2	175.7
All causes	1,755.0	1,496.2	1,355.0	1,809.1	1,287.4	1,306.0	1,163.9

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2] Exclusive of Hawaii.
[3] Excludes capillary bronchitis from 1900 to 1920.
[4] Includes capillary bronchitis from 1900 to 1920.
[5] Includes ulcer of the duodenum from 1900 to 1920.
[6] Not comparable.

No. 54.—DEATHS:[1] NUMBER AND DISTRIBUTION PER 1,000 FROM ALL CAUSES, CALENDAR YEARS 1900, 1910, 1915, 1920, AND 1921, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA,[2] BY COLOR, NATIVITY, AND PARENT NATIVITY.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Color, nativity, and parent nativity.	Number of deaths from all causes.					Distribution per 1,000 deaths.				
	1900	1910	1915	1920	1921	1900	1910	1915	1920	1921
White	503,569	753,308	831,181	1,007,117	910,573	932.6	935.3	914.2	881.5	882.3
Native	363,702	546,507	608,511	769,822	692,750	673.6	678.5	669.3	673.8	671.3
Both parents native	157,789	281,837	328,962	454,243	408,685	292.2	349.9	361.8	397.6	396.0
One or both parents foreign	110,971	201,378	203,392	222,705	197,406	205.5	250.0	223.7	194.9	191.3
Parentage unknown	35,979	63,292	76,157	92,874	86,659	66.6	78.6	83.8	81.3	84.0
Parentage not stated	58,963					109.2				
Foreign	130,111	196,733	211,551	223,913	205,185	241.0	244.3	232.7	196.0	198.8
Unknown	9,756	10,068	11,119	13,382	12,638	18.1	12.5	12.2	11.7	12.2
Colored	36,370	52,104	77,974	135,441	121,436	67.4	64.7	85.8	118.5	117.7
Negro	34,995	49,499	74,363	130,147	116,922	64.8	61.5	81.8	113.9	113.3
Indian	311	886	1,429	2,360	1,734	.6	1.1	1.6	2.0	1.7
Chinese, Japanese, and other colored	1,064	1,719	2,182	2,994	2,780	2.0	2.1	2.4	2.6	2.7
Aggregate	539,939	805,412	909,155	1,142,558	1,032,009	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths. [2] Exclusive of Hawaii.

No. 55.—DEATHS: RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION, FROM ALL CAUSES,[1] CALENDAR YEARS 1900, 1910, AND 1913 TO 1921, BY REGISTRATION STATES.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Registration State.	1900	1910	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
California	(2)	13.5	14.2	13.3	13.3	13.1	13.3	17.7	13.7	13.6	13.2
Colorado	(2)	13.8	12.1	11.8	12.1	11.2	11.9	19.3	12.9	14.5	12.4
Connecticut	18.0	15.6	14.7	14.8	14.5	15.8	15.9	20.4	13.3	13.6	11.4
Delaware	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	15.5	14.6	13.1
District of Columbia	22.3	19.5	16.4	15.5	16.8	16.3	16.3	22.7	14.7	14.6	13.8
Florida	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	12.4	13.0	11.8
Illinois	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	16.2	12.0	12.6	11.1
Indiana	14.2	13.5	13.2	12.8	12.5	13.4	13.8	16.0	12.7	13.4	11.9
Kansas	(2)	(2)	(2)	10.1	10.5	11.5	11.9	15.1	10.8	11.4	10.2
Kentucky	(2)	(2)	13.1	12.9	12.3	12.7	13.8	17.0	12.8	11.8	10.5
Louisiana	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	18.2	12.9	11.9	11.0
Maine	17.1	17.1	15.4	15.8	15.9	16.0	15.4	19.1	14.6	15.4	14.0
Maryland	(2)	16.0	16.0	15.6	15.5	16.1	16.7	23.6	15.3	14.7	13.6
Massachusetts	18.3	16.1	15.1	14.8	14.6	15.3	15.2	20.9	13.6	13.8	12.2
Michigan	14.0	14.1	13.2	12.5	12.4	13.7	13.7	15.4	12.6	13.9	11.6
Minnesota	(2)	10.9	10.5	10.6	10.2	10.7	10.4	13.4	10.5	10.7	9.4
Mississippi	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	12.7	12.3	11.1
Missouri	(2)	(2)	12.5	12.4	12.2	13.1	13.5	15.9	11.8	12.5	10.8
Montana	(2)	10.5	11.6	10.7	10.8	11.9	13.1	17.3	10.7	9.5	8.2
Nebraska	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	10.0	9.2
New Hampshire	18.5	17.3	17.2	16.4	16.2	16.3	17.0	21.8	14.7	15.2	13.7
New Jersey	17.8	15.5	14.4	14.2	13.9	15.1	14.6	20.6	13.1	13.0	11.7
New York	18.2	16.2	15.3	15.1	15.0	15.3	15.3	19.0	13.9	13.8	12.3
North Carolina[3]	(2)	18.6	16.5	19.0	17.3	12.9	13.8	17.1	12.2	12.7	11.3
Ohio	(2)	13.7	13.4	12.5	12.5	13.8	14.0	16.8	12.7	12.8	11.3
Oregon	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	12.8	11.4	11.7	10.4
Pennsylvania	(2)	15.6	14.7	14.1	14.0	14.9	15.2	22.1	13.4	13.8	12.4
Rhode Island	20.5	17.1	15.4	15.3	15.5	16.3	16.3	20.9	14.2	14.3	12.6
South Carolina	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	13.9	14.5	19.5	13.8	14.0	11.9
Tennessee	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	13.4	16.1	12.2	12.1	10.7
Utah	(2)	10.9	11.2	10.3	10.1	10.7	10.8	14.2	11.0	11.5	10.4
Vermont	16.6	16.0	16.0	15.3	15.0	16.1	15.5	19.4	14.4	15.7	14.2
Virginia	(2)	(2)	13.8	13.9	14.0	14.5	14.1	19.3	13.7	13.1	12.2
Washington	(2)	10.0	9.4	9.3	9.5	9.2	9.4	13.3	10.7	11.1	9.5
Wisconsin	(2)	12.0	11.4	11.0	10.7	11.7	11.4	13.6	10.7	11.2	10.3
Total	17.2	14.7	13.9	13.5	13.3	13.9	14.1	18.0	12.8	13.0	11.6

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2] Not added to registration area until a later date.
[3] From 1910 to 1915 includes only municipalities having a population of 1,000 or more in 1900.

No. 56.—PER CENT OF DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE TO TOTAL DEATHS, AND IN EACH OF THE 12 SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE TO DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION STATES AS OF 1910 (EXCLUSIVE OF NORTH CAROLINA), 1912 TO 1921.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Age.	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
Deaths under 1 year of age to total deaths	17.7	17.9	17.3	16.6	16.1	15.7	13.0	14.4	15.0	15.1
Total deaths under 1 year of age	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 1 day	12.7	13.3	14.6	16.0	15.6	15.8	14.9	16.6	16.9	19.1
1 day	5.2	4.9	5.1	5.0	5.0	4.9	4.9	5.2	5.2	5.8
2 days	3.5	3.4	3.8	3.7	3.8	3.8	3.6	4.0	4.0	4.6
3 to 6 days	6.9	6.7	7.3	7.1	7.2	7.2	6.4	7.2	7.4	8.4
1 week	6.2	6.2	6.3	6.2	6.0	6.2	5.9	6.6	6.1	6.5
2 weeks	4.8	4.7	4.8	4.7	4.4	4.6	4.3	4.5	4.4	4.6
3 weeks but under 1 month	3.9	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.5	3.7	3.4	3.6	3.7	3.6
1 month	9.6	9.5	9.2	9.0	8.8	8.9	8.4	8.5	8.4	8.3
2 months	8.0	7.7	7.6	7.3	7.0	7.0	7.0	6.8	6.7	6.5
3 to 5 months	17.3	17.5	16.7	16.3	16.2	16.2	16.4	16.0	15.5	14.6
6 to 8 months	12.4	12.5	12.0	11.9	12.4	12.0	13.6	11.9	11.9	10.3
9 to 11 months	9.6	9.9	9.1	9.1	10.1	9.7	11.3	9.1	9.9	7.3

No. 57.—DEATH RATE PER 1,000 ESTIMATED MIDYEAR POPULATION UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE, FROM CERTAIN IMPORTANT CAUSES: IN THE REGISTRATION STATES AS OF 1910 (EXCLUSIVE OF NORTH CAROLINA), 1912 TO 1921.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Cause of death.	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
All causes [1] under 1 year of age	114.7	119.7	113.2	108.6	111.7	110.0	119.3	94.4	100.8	91.0
Measles	.9	1.5	.8	.7	1.5	1.2	1.2	.5	1.3	.6
Scarlet fever	.2	.2	.2	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.2
Whooping cough	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.2	2.7	2.5	3.6	1.3	3.5	2.5
Diphtheria	.5	.6	.6	.5	.5	.5	.4	.4	.5	.5
Influenza and pneumonia	6.2	5.8	5.3	5.5	5.5	6.0	13.6	7.3	6.3	3.6
Dysentery	.3	.4	.3	.3	.2	.2	.3	.2	.2	.2
Erysipelas	.6	.6	.6	.6	.6	.6	.5	.4	.5	.5
Tetanus	.2	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1
Tuberculosis (all forms)	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.6	1.4	1.3	1.1
Syphilis	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.0
Convulsions	2.8	2.5	2.3	1.7	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.1	1.1	.9
Acute bronchitis and bronchopneumonia	12.6	13.2	13.0	13.2	12.7	13.3	14.2	11.6	12.6	9.7
Diseases of the stomach [2]	2.3	2.3	1.9	1.6	1.6	1.3	1.6	1.4	1.2	1.1
Diarrhea and enteritis [3]	26.7	29.0	25.8	23.8	25.5	24.8	23.9	18.3	18.9	17.2
Congenital malformations	6.6	7.0	7.6	7.2	8.0	8.0	8.1	7.6	8.0	8.2
Congenital debility and other diseases of early infancy	15.4	15.9	13.9	12.5	11.0	10.1	10.8	9.0	8.9	8.6
Premature birth	19.6	20.6	20.9	21.3	22.4	22.6	23.8	20.6	22.1	21.4
Injury at birth	3.8	4.0	4.4	4.5	4.7	4.9	4.2	4.2	4.9	5.7
External causes	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.2	1.0	1.1	1.1
Unknown or ill-defined diseases	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.0	1.0	.8
All other causes	6.2	5.8	5.9	5.8	6.3	5.6	5.0	4.6	5.2	6.1

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2] Excludes ulcer of the duodenum from 1900 to 1920.
[3] Includes ulcer of the duodenum from 1900 to 1920.

No. 58.—DEATH RATES, CRUDE AND ADJUSTED, PER 1,000 POPULATION, FROM ALL CAUSES:[1] CALENDAR YEARS 1920 AND 1921, BY REGISTRATION STATES AND REGISTRATION CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION OR MORE IN 1920.

[Source: Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Area.	Crude rates.		Adjusted rates.	
	1920	1921	1920	1921
Registration area	13.1	11.6	(2)	(2)
REGISTRATION STATES[3]	13.0	11.6	12.7	11.3
California	13.6	13.2	12.4	12.1
Colorado	14.5	12.4	14.5	12.4
Connecticut	13.6	11.4	12.9	10.8
Delaware	14.0	13.1	13.8	12.4
Florida (total)	13.0	11.8	13.4	12.2
White	11.7	10.5	11.3	10.1
Colored	15.5	14.2	17.5	16.0
Illinois	12.6	11.1	12.5	11.0
Indiana	13.4	11.9	12.0	10.7
Kansas	11.4	10.2	10.4	9.3
Kentucky (total)	11.8	10.5	11.8	10.5
White	11.0	9.8	10.9	9.7
Colored	19.4	17.9	19.5	18.0
Louisiana (total)	11.9	11.0	13.3	12.3
White	9.8	9.2	10.9	10.2
Colored	15.3	13.9	17.1	15.5
Maine	15.4	14.0	12.3	11.2
Maryland (total)	14.7	13.6	14.5	13.4
White	13.3	12.3	12.7	11.7
Colored	21.2	19.5	22.6	20.8
Massachusetts	13.8	12.2	12.9	11.4
Michigan	13.9	11.6	13.2	11.0
Minnesota	10.7	9.4	10.5	9.2
Mississippi	12.3	11.1	13.4	12.1
White	9.2	8.6	9.7	9.1
Colored	15.1	13.5	16.8	15.0
Missouri	12.5	10.8	11.9	10.3
Montana	9.5	8.2	10.2	8.8
Nebraska	10.0	9.2	9.7	8.9
New Hampshire	15.2	13.7	12.1	10.9
New Jersey	13.0	11.7	13.1	11.8
New York (total)	13.8	12.3	13.5	12.0
White	13.7	12.2	13.4	11.9
Colored	19.3	17.8	23.4	21.6
North Carolina (total)	12.7	11.3	13.4	11.9
White	11.2	9.9	11.6	10.3
Colored	16.0	14.4	17.6	15.8
Ohio	12.8	11.3	11.9	10.5
Oregon	11.7	10.4	10.9	9.7
Pennsylvania (total)	13.8	12.4	13.6	12.2
White	13.5	12.2	13.2	11.9
Colored	20.9	18.5	24.5	21.7
Rhode Island	14.3	12.6	13.8	12.2
South Carolina (total)	14.0	11.9	15.6	13.3
White	11.4	9.8	12.3	10.3
Colored	16.5	14.0	18.8	15.9
Tennessee (total)	12.1	10.7	12.5	11.1
White	10.7	9.4	10.9	9.6
Colored	18.1	16.0	19.2	17.0
Utah	11.5	10.4	12.0	10.8
Vermont	15.7	14.2	12.3	11.1
Virginia (total)	13.1	12.2	13.6	12.7
White	11.3	10.4	11.4	10.5
Colored	17.6	16.3	19.0	17.6
Washington	11.1	9.5	11.0	9.4
Wisconsin	11.2	10.3	10.5	9.7
REGISTRATION CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION OR MORE IN 1920.				
Akron	11.3	7.5	13.8	9.2
Albany	15.7	15.1	14.4	13.8
Atlanta	17.2	14.8	19.4	16.7
Baltimore	15.4	13.8	15.6	14.0
Birmingham	16.5	14.6	19.3	17.0
Boston	15.4	13.5	15.5	13.6
Bridgeport	12.8	10.5	13.9	11.4
Buffalo	14.6	12.6	15.2	13.2
Cambridge	14.9	12.6	14.5	12.3
Camden	14.7	12.8	15.3	13.3
Chicago	12.8	11.1	14.0	12.1
Cincinnati	15.1	14.1	14.4	13.4
Cleveland	12.4	10.5	13.9	11.8
Columbus	14.8	12.8	14.6	12.6
Dallas	13.4	12.0	15.4	13.8
Dayton	12.2	11.0	12.3	11.1
Denver	17.3	14.1	16.9	13.8
Detroit	13.4	10.5	15.1	11.9
Fall River	14.7	14.2	15.2	14.7
Grand Rapids	13.2	10.9	12.6	10.4
Hartford	16.4	13.2	17.0	13.7
Houston	13.9	12.8	15.7	14.4
Indianapolis	14.6	12.6	14.8	12.8
Jersey City	14.1	11.9	15.4	13.0
Kansas City, Kans	14.5	12.1	15.2	12.7
Kansas City, Mo	16.1	13.8	16.8	14.4
Los Angeles	14.1	14.0	13.2	13.1
Louisville	15.2	14.0	15.2	14.0
Lowell	15.7	12.9	15.8	13.0
Memphis	19.9	17.4	21.7	19.0
Milwaukee	11.7	9.8	12.4	10.4
Minneapolis	12.3	10.9	12.4	11.0
Nashville	18.1	16.2	18.8	16.8
New Bedford	14.2	11.1	14.8	11.6
New Haven	14.5	11.6	14.5	11.6
New Orleans	17.6	16.4	18.7	17.4
New York	13.0	11.2	14.4	12.4
Newark, N. J.	12.9	10.9	14.0	11.8
Norfolk	15.2	12.9	17.3	14.7
Oakland	11.8	10.4	11.5	10.1
Omaha	14.3	13.2	15.2	14.0
Paterson	12.8	12.7	13.4	13.3
Philadelphia	14.4	12.7	14.7	13.0
Pittsburgh	16.4	14.1	17.4	15.0
Portland, Oreg	12.1	10.9	11.8	10.6
Providence	15.5	13.3	15.3	13.1
Reading	14.5	13.2	14.0	12.7
Richmond	16.5	14.6	17.7	15.7
Rochester	12.6	12.0	12.5	11.9
St. Louis	14.1	12.2	14.7	12.7
St. Paul	12.5	10.7	12.7	10.9
Salt Lake City	14.3	12.4	14.7	12.7
San Antonio	16.2	15.6	17.9	17.2
San Francisco	14.2	13.5	14.1	13.4
Scranton	14.9	14.0	16.2	15.2
Seattle	10.7	9.0	11.1	9.3
Spokane	14.2	12.6	14.1	12.5
Springfield, Mass	13.0	11.3	13.1	11.4
Syracuse	15.2	12.0	14.8	11.7
Toledo	13.8	12.0	14.1	12.3
Trenton	15.7	13.1	16.4	13.7
Washington, D. C	14.6	13.8	15.0	14.2
Wilmington, Del	14.0	12.0	14.2	12.2
Worcester	14.7	12.9	14.4	12.6
Yonkers	11.4	9.3	12.6	10.3
Youngstown	12.9	11.1	14.5	12.5

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2] Rate not calculated.
[3] Including District of Columbia.

No. 59.—NUMBER OF HOMICIDES AND SUICIDES[1] WITH RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION IN SELECTED AMERICAN CITIES: CALENDAR YEARS 1900 TO 1921.

[Source: Dr. Frederick L. Hoffman, Insurance Statistician, Newark, N. J.]

Year.	Homicides.			Suicides.		
	Urban population.	Homicides.	Rate per 100,000 population.	Urban population.	Suicides.	Rate per 100,000 population.
1900	11,981,034	609	5.1	16,822,918	2,590	15.4
1901	12,331,665	603	4.9	17,378,867	2,703	15.6
1902	12,611,765	621	4.9	17,934,812	2,988	16.7
1903	12,970,877	690	5.3	18,490,757	3,335	18.0
1904	12,956,583	729	5.6	19,045,700	3,560	18.7
1905	14,024,422	931	6.6	19,602,647	3,560	18.2
1906	14,851,650	1,148	7.7	20,158,392	3,394	16.8
1907	15,648,584	1,338	8.6	20,714,536	3,886	18.8
1908	16,056,800	1,272	7.9	21,270,481	4,564	21.5
1909	16,465,016	1,196	7.3	21,826,426	4,447	20.4
1910	16,873,233	1,365	8.1	22,383,207	4,377	19.6
1911	17,243,138	1,429	8.3	22,904,660	4,674	20.4
1912	17,613,045	1,464	8.3	23,417,106	4,554	19.4
1913	17,982,950	1,575	8.8	23,948,530	4,710	19.7
1914	18,352,856	1,566	8.5	24,471,925	5,106	20.9
1915	18,722,762	1,614	8.6	24,994,329	5,209	20.8
1916	19,092,668	1,742	9.1	25,516,735	4,592	18.0
1917	19,462,572	1,777	9.1	26,039,139	4,358	16.7
1918	19,832,478	1,672	8.4	26,561,545	3,870	14.6
1919	20,202,383	1,831	9.1	27,083,949	3,875	14.3
1920	20,571,897	1,756	8.5	27,605,966	3,399	12.3
1921	20,588,770	1,910	9.3	27,677,955	4,332	15.7

[1] For 1900–1920 the homicide data are for 31 cities and the suicide data for 100 cities; for 1921, for 28 and 95 cities, respectively.

No. 60.—TOTAL DEATHS[1] REPORTED AND ANNUAL DEATH RATE EACH WEEK FOR THE 62 CITIES[2] WHICH HAVE SENT ALL WEEKLY REPORTS FOR 1921 AND 1922.

[Source: Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce, "Weekly Health Index."]

Week.	1921		1922		Week.	1921		1922	
	Deaths reported.	Annual rate.[3]	Deaths reported.	Annual rate.[3]		Deaths reported.	Annual rate.[3]	Deaths reported.	Annual rate.[3]
1st	7,146	13.6	7,133	13.4	28th	5,699	10.9	5,728	10.8
2d	7,009	13.4	7,240	13.6	29th	5,340	10.2	5,435	10.2
3d	7,150	13.7	7,512	14.1	30th	5,913	11.3	5,441	10.2
4th	7,267	13.9	7,260	13.6	31st	5,477	10.5	5,499	10.3
5th	7,218	13.8	8,161	15.3	32d	5,605	10.7	5,398	10.1
6th	7,197	13.7	8,303	15.6	33d	5,538	10.6	5,697	10.7
7th	7,241	13.8	8,587	16.1	34th	5,624	10.7	5,614	10.5
8th	7,402	14.1	9,215	17.3	35th	5,807	11.1	5,387	10.1
9th	7,433	14.2	9,066	17.0	36th	5,647	10.8	5,545	10.4
10th	7,345	14.0	8,836	16.6	37th	5,207	9.9	5,428	10.2
11th	7,190	13.7	8,468	15.9	38th	5,412	10.3	5,396	10.1
12th	6,936	13.2	8,053	15.1	39th	5,563	10.6	5,712	10.7
13th	6,755	12.9	7,477	14.0	40th	5,560	10.6	5,935	11.2
14th	7,131	13.6	7,579	14.2	41st	5,813	11.1	5,783	10.9
15th	6,678	12.8	7,333	13.8	42d	6,083	11.6	6,078	11.4
16th	6,799	13.0	6,877	12.9	43d	6,057	11.6	6,278	11.8
17th	6,529	12.5	7,074	13.3	44th	6,093	11.6	6,479	12.2
18th	6,266	12.0	7,097	13.3	45th	5,971	11.4	6,482	12.2
19th	6,222	11.9	6,833	12.8	46th	6,378	12.2	6,451	12.1
20th	6,303	12.0	6,534	12.3	47th	6,031	11.5	6,493	12.2
21st	6,499	12.4	6,363	12.0	48th	6,205	11.9	6,540	12.3
22d	5,876	11.2	6,100	11.5	49th	6,197	11.8	6,837	12.8
23d	5,617	10.7	6,069	11.4	50th	6,382	12.2	7,127	13.4
24th	5,816	11.1	6,064	11.4	51st	6,587	12.6	7,479	14.1
25th	5,912	11.3	5,421	10.2	52d	6,846	13.1	7,493	14.1
26th	5,727	10.9	5,746	10.8					
27th	5,950	11.4	5,662	10.6	Total	327,649	[4] 12.0	347,798	[4] 12.6

[1] Stillbirths excluded.
[2] These cities, having a population of 27,300,711 in 1921 and 27,754,355 in 1922, are, with the exception of Hartford, Reading, and San Antonio, the ones named in Table 58.
[3] Annual rate per 1,000 population.
[4] Allowance has been made for the extra day, which must be added to the 52 weeks to give a period of 365 days.

No. 61.—MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN 1920: BY SEX, BY COLOR, AND BY STATES.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State and conjugal condition.	Male.			Female.		
	White.	Colored.[1]	Total.	White.	Colored.[1]	Total.
Alabama:						
Single	144,772	81,620	226,392	111,919	70,349	182,268
Married	277,585	166,583	444,168	273,709	166,498	440,207
Widowed	18,009	16,411	34,420	44,223	46,146	90,369
Divorced	1,438	2,048	3,486	2,059	4,590	6,649
Unknown	709	1,054	1,763	579	708	1,287
Total	442,513	267,716	710,229	432,489	288,291	720,780
Arizona:						
Single	43,923	7,406	51,329	18,143	2,027	20,170
Married	59,470	8,265	67,735	56,253	7,432	63,685
Widowed	5,025	1,157	6,182	9,207	1,601	10,808
Divorced	1,049	117	1,166	768	84	852
Unknown	613	92	705	136	20	156
Total	110,080	17,037	127,117	84,507	11,164	95,671
Arkansas:						
Single	127,753	43,488	171,241	84,939	31,145	116,084
Married	252,047	96,993	349,040	248,179	96,146	344,325
Widowed	20,520	10,074	30,594	38,018	20,936	58,954
Divorced	2,136	1,818	3,954	2,410	2,960	5,370
Unknown	796	332	1,128	489	255	744
Total	403,252	152,705	555,957	374,035	151,442	525,477
California:						
Single	501,370	34,049	535,419	283,486	5,710	289,196
Married	721,001	44,450	765,451	704,355	29,277	733,632
Widowed	64,391	3,235	67,626	158,594	4,277	162,871
Divorced	21,056	512	21,568	22,566	539	23,105
Unknown	10,005	903	10,908	1,725	78	1,803
Total	1,317,823	83,149	1,400,972	1,170,726	39,881	1,210,607
Colorado:						
Single	121,140	2,333	123,473	72,223	875	73,098
Married	197,066	3,734	200,800	191,864	3,329	195,193
Widowed	17,145	447	17,592	33,243	943	34,186
Divorced	4,283	95	4,378	3,924	134	4,058
Unknown	4,443	127	4,570	902	21	923
Total	344,077	6,736	350,813	302,156	5,302	307,458
Connecticut:						
Single	169,881	3,405	173,286	145,666	1,871	145,537
Married	283,061	4,986	288,047	273,719	4,508	278,227
Widowed	21,720	475	22,195	51,057	1,169	52,826
Divorced	1,747	49	1,796	1,994	69	2,063
Unknown	1,129	21	1,150	672	7	679
Total	477,538	8,936	486,474	471,708	7,624	479,332
Delaware:						
Single	23,460	4,355	27,815	17,204	2,758	19,962
Married	42,683	6,167	48,850	41,470	5,999	47,469
Widowed	3,495	769	4,264	7,716	1,378	9,094
Divorced	266	41	307	317	41	358
Unknown	299	76	375	168	54	222
Total	70,203	11,408	81,611	66,875	10,230	77,105
District of Columbia:						
Single	47,279	13,697	60,976	57,067	13,263	70,330
Married	65,634	23,064	88,698	64,878	23,724	88,602
Widowed	5,222	2,394	7,616	18,707	9,054	27,761
Divorced	672	212	884	1,049	332	1,381
Unknown	665	174	839	270	122	392
Total	119,472	39,541	159,013	141,971	46,495	188,466

[1] Persons of Negro descent, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.

No. 61.—Marital Condition of Persons 15 Years of Age and Over in 1920: By Sex, by Color, and by States—Continued.

State and conjugal condition.	Male.			Female.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Florida:						
Single	70,852	36,349	107,201	46,809	22,485	69,294
Married	134,809	68,220	203,029	132,144	67,698	199,842
Widowed	11,325	7,806	19,131	24,050	16,515	40,565
Divorced	1,289	807	2,096	1,360	1,202	2,562
Unknown	633	588	1,221	297	238	535
Total	218,908	113,770	332,678	204,660	108,138	312,798
Georgia:						
Single	176,539	106,799	283,338	137,769	88,087	225,856
Married	327,534	226,822	554,356	323,144	228,378	551,522
Widowed	21,695	20,619	42,314	56,451	59,378	115,829
Divorced	1,576	1,666	3,242	2,358	3,568	5,926
Unknown	700	851	1,551	453	531	984
Total	528,044	356,757	884,801	520,175	379,942	900,117
Idaho:						
Single	58,619	1,176	59,795	27,920	204	28,124
Married	86,337	1,632	87,969	83,391	1,163	84,554
Widowed	6,275	134	6,409	9,183	208	9,391
Divorced	1,644	23	1,667	1,129	17	1,146
Unknown	311	16	327	64	8	72
Total	153,186	2,981	156,167	121,687	1,600	123,287
Illinois:						
Single	802,796	27,455	830,251	605,174	12,699	617,873
Married	1,342,318	44,774	1,387,092	1,310,056	43,062	1,353,118
Widowed	102,032	5,172	107,204	235,461	12,524	247,985
Divorced	15,662	925	16,587	18,163	1,112	19,275
Unknown	6,130	229	6,359	3,778	91	3,869
Total	2,268,938	78,555	2,347,493	2,172,632	69,488	2,242,120
Indiana:						
Single	316,635	10,947	327,582	239,166	5,493	244,659
Married	644,535	19,042	663,577	631,908	18,279	650,187
Widowed	53,220	2,329	55,549	109,237	5,007	114,244
Divorced	9,806	533	10,339	10,153	570	10,723
Unknown	2,713	139	2,852	1,992	110	2,102
Total	1,026,909	32,990	1,059,899	992,456	29,459	1,021,915
Iowa:						
Single	300,737	2,889	303,626	223,515	1,191	224,706
Married	507,389	4,671	512,060	500,904	4,390	505,294
Widowed	40,186	577	40,763	80,167	951	81,118
Divorced	6,782	162	6,944	7,340	170	7,510
Unknown	1,977	37	2,014	1,303	16	1,319
Total	857,071	8,336	865,407	813,229	6,718	819,947
Kansas:						
Single	202,186	7,915	210,101	142,113	4,501	146,614
Married	369,250	13,319	382,569	362,931	12,859	375,790
Widowed	20,083	1,661	30,744	55,478	3,379	58,857
Divorced	4,813	431	5,244	4,966	538	5,504
Unknown	1,392	80	1,472	494	25	519
Total	606,724	23,406	630,130	565,982	21,302	587,284
Kentucky:						
Single	231,735	28,542	260,277	175,976	19,079	195,055
Married	438,622	48,939	487,561	432,702	48,358	481,060
Widowed	34,623	6,666	41,289	72,420	14,958	87,378
Divorced	3,820	1,318	5,138	4,770	1,622	6,392
Unknown	1,088	149	1,237	700	110	810
Total	709,888	85,614	795,502	686,568	84,127	770,695

No. 61.—Marital Condition of Persons 15 Years of Age and Over in 1920: By Sex, by Color, and by States—Continued.

State and conjugal condition.	Male.			Female.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Louisiana:						
Single	131,943	69,305	201,248	99,866	55,410	155,276
Married	204,865	137,197	342,062	201,259	137,638	338,897
Widowed	15,130	12,040	27,170	38,238	33,040	71,278
Divorced	1,207	1,312	2,519	1,546	2,870	4,416
Unknown	1,799	702	2,501	804	668	1,472
Total	354,944	220,556	575,500	341,713	229,626	571,339
Maine:						
Single	91,688	397	92,085	71,939	220	72,159
Married	165,673	498	166,171	162,223	400	162,623
Widowed	18,045	78	18,123	33,917	100	34,017
Divorced	2,620	8	2,628	2,673	12	2,685
Unknown	467	4	471	280	.....	280
Total	278,493	985	279,478	271,032	732	271,764
Maryland:						
Single	153,034	31,513	184,547	125,428	21,776	147,204
Married	248,705	49,290	297,995	245,300	48,743	294,043
Widowed	21,250	5,521	26,771	49,946	12,141	62,087
Divorced	2,014	426	2,440	2,226	474	2,700
Unknown	566	194	760	386	149	535
Total	425,569	86,944	512,513	423,286	83,283	506,569
Massachusetts:						
Single	488,654	8,043	496,697	485,312	4,858	490,170
Married	764,817	10,870	775,687	749,527	9,370	758,897
Widowed	66,722	860	67,582	164,371	2,882	167,253
Divorced	5,703	122	5,825	7,852	148	8,000
Unknown	1,925	72	1,997	1,090	33	1,123
Total	1,327,821	19,967	1,347,788	1,408,152	17,291	1,425,443
Michigan:						
Single	461,940	12,125	474,065	281,865	3,432	285,297
Married	892,392	17,679	820,071	766,957	15,691	782,648
Widowed	61,027	1,391	62,418	116,011	2,401	118,412
Divorced	11,987	371	12,358	10,489	279	10,768
Unknown	2,135	69	2,204	881	31	912
Total	1,330,481	31,635	1,371,116	1,176,203	21,834	1,198,037
Minnesota:						
Single	363,256	2,624	365,880	247,561	1,031	248,592
Married	456,805	4,024	460,829	447,029	3,756	450,785
Widowed	35,239	448	35,687	68,100	845	68,945
Divorced	4,028	106	4,134	4,730	113	4,843
Unknown	2,175	33	2,208	1,250	18	1,268
Total	861,503	7,235	868,738	768,670	5,763	774,433
Mississippi:						
Single	90,624	81,144	171,768	70,890	67,520	138,410
Married	162,484	182,130	344,614	160,627	181,402	342,029
Widowed	11,128	16,641	27,769	26,328	41,337	67,665
Divorced	631	2,034	2,665	968	4,229	5,197
Unknown	824	681	1,505	409	615	1,024
Total	265,691	282,630	548,321	259,222	295,103	554,325
Missouri:						
Single	381,364	24,911	406,275	294,063	13,988	308,051
Married	693,383	40,577	733,960	685,054	39,832	724,886
Widowed	57,400	5,393	62,793	127,769	12,005	139,774
Divorced	8,914	981	9,895	10,460	1,179	11,639
Unknown	3,023	297	3,320	1,871	186	2,057
Total	1,144,084	72,159	1,216,243	1,119,217	67,190	1,186,407

No. 61.—Marital Condition of Persons 15 Years of Age and Over in 1920: By Sex, by Color, and by States—Continued.

State and conjugal condition.	Male.			Female.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Montana:						
Single	81,925	2,082	84,007	36,378	658	37,036
Married	109,793	3,366	113,159	105,342	2,777	108,119
Widowed	8,252	338	8,590	12,928	460	13,388
Divorced	2,228	96	2,324	1,743	78	1,821
Unknown	1,399	12	1,411	257	4	261
Total	203,597	5,894	209,491	156,648	3,977	160,625
Nebraska:						
Single	166,470	2,958	169,428	112,956	911	113,867
Married	263,104	4,095	267,199	260,059	3,831	263,890
Widowed	19,330	385	19,715	36,564	734	37,298
Divorced	3,117	114	3,231	3,232	136	3,368
Unknown	1,698	27	1,725	714	9	723
Total	453,719	7,579	461,298	413,525	5,621	419,146
Nevada:						
Single	15,703	1,148	16,851	3,819	377	4,196
Married	15,107	1,616	16,723	13,265	1,198	14,463
Widowed	1,404	156	1,560	2,130	285	2,415
Divorced	711	30	741	473	27	500
Unknown	496	93	589	129	28	157
Total	33,421	3,043	36,464	19,816	1,915	21,731
New Hampshire:						
Single	54,531	157	54,688	46,236	56	46,292
Married	94,617	174	94,791	92,235	118	92,353
Widowed	10,310	14	10,324	20,414	17	20,431
Divorced	1,757	5	1,762	1,837	8	1,845
Unknown	364	2	366	286	1	287
Total	161,579	352	161,931	161,008	200	161,208
New Jersey:						
Single	367,629	14,852	382,481	300,034	11,259	311,293
Married	646,269	26,480	672,749	627,505	26,082	653,587
Widowed	48,061	2,516	50,577	116,141	6,935	123,076
Divorced	2,441	152	2,593	3,076	221	3,297
Unknown	1,873	114	1,987	1,295	75	1,370
Total	1,066,273	44,114	1,110,387	1,048,051	44,572	1,092,623
New Mexico:						
Single	39,842	5,583	45,425	23,447	1,546	24,993
Married	64,560	4,413	68,973	62,690	3,887	66,577
Widowed	6,885	698	7,583	10,037	795	10,832
Divorced	857	87	944	871	71	942
Unknown	213	29	242	143	16	159
Total	112,357	10,810	123,167	97,188	6,315	103,503
New York:						
Single	1,316,401	33,687	1,350,088	1,139,905	24,620	1,164,525
Married	2,135,801	47,735	2,183,536	2,087,664	46,940	2,134,604
Widowed	169,466	3,647	173,113	435,486	13,184	448,670
Divorced	9,900	266	10,166	13,122	440	13,562
Unknown	15,030	895	15,925	5,999	180	6,179
Total	3,646,598	86,230	3,732,828	3,682,176	85,364	3,767,540
North Carolina:						
Single	183,575	74,306	257,881	155,897	69,252	225,149
Married	331,669	132,140	463,809	328,200	132,542	460,742
Widowed	21,072	10,467	31,539	49,882	29,236	79,118
Divorced	834	488	1,322	1,302	1,023	2,325
Unknown	1,363	717	2,080	1,181	670	1,851
Total	538,513	218,118	756,631	536,462	232,723	769,185
North Dakota:						
Single	87,123	811	87,934	54,255	430	54,685
Married	114,905	1,349	116,254	112,577	1,266	113,843
Widowed	7,612	153	7,765	11,409	209	11,618
Divorced	795	20	815	726	9	735
Unknown	1,202	31	1,233	557	12	569
Total	211,637	2,364	214,001	179,524	1,926	181,450

No. 61.—Marital Condition of Persons 15 Years of Age and Over in 1920: By Sex, by Color, and by States—Continued.

State and conjugal condition.	Male.			Female.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Ohio:						
Single	683,606	29,390	712,996	495,229	12,321	507,550
Married	1,245,139	45,657	1,290,796	1,198,629	42,822	1,241,451
Widowed	97,224	4,372	101,596	212,926	8,829	221,755
Divorced	16,175	1,050	17,225	17,518	948	18,466
Unknown	2,626	187	2,813	1,411	68	1,479
Total	2,044,770	80,656	2,125,426	1,925,713	64,988	1,990,701
Oklahoma:						
Single	197,984	21,028	219,012	118,745	14,073	132,818
Married	373,205	38,907	412,202	364,250	38,613	402,863
Widowed	27,734	4,518	32,252	43,983	8,001	51,984
Divorced	4,576	847	5,423	4,737	1,149	5,886
Unknown	2,681	265	2,946	948	180	1,128
Total	606,270	65,565	671,835	532,663	62,016	594,679
Oregon:						
Single	108,888	3,293	112,181	59,472	670	60,142
Married	171,604	3,819	175,423	167,820	2,249	170,069
Widowed	14,203	271	14,474	26,108	406	26,514
Divorced	5,572	61	5,633	4,940	48	4,988
Unknown	390	25	415	126	8	134
Total	300,657	7,469	308,126	258,466	3,381	261,847
Pennsylvania:						
Single	1,011,705	44,589	1,056,294	810,842	24,145	834,987
Married	1,735,233	67,189	1,802,422	1,666,245	63,812	1,730,057
Widowed	138,956	5,938	144,894	302,856	14,137	316,993
Divorced	10,477	501	10,978	11,963	545	12,508
Unknown	5,374	325	5,699	2,626	123	2,749
Total	2,901,745	118,542	3,020,287	2,794,532	102,762	2,897,294
Rhode Island:						
Single	75,644	1,625	77,269	73,098	1,000	74,098
Married	119,030	2,178	121,208	116,832	1,940	118,772
Widowed	10,457	254	10,711	23,920	657	24,577
Divorced	1,191	35	1,226	1,778	56	1,834
Unknown	125	4	129	122	6	128
Total	206,447	4,096	210,543	215,750	3,659	219,409
South Carolina:						
Single	91,218	77,218	168,536	71,126	72,331	143,457
Married	151,810	148,891	300,701	149,402	149,246	298,648
Widowed	10,343	11,070	21,413	25,199	34,666	59,865
Divorced	242	355	597	387	938	1,325
Unknown	374	607	981	337	416	753
Total	254,087	238,141	492,228	246,451	257,597	504,048
South Dakota:						
Single	87,573	1,711	89,284	52,783	1,075	53,858
Married	120,463	3,532	123,995	117,871	3,537	121,408
Widowed	8,656	344	9,000	13,217	645	13,862
Divorced	1,209	63	1,272	1,072	56	1,128
Unknown	1,290	32	1,322	532	24	556
Total	219,191	5,682	224,873	185,475	5,337	190,812
Tennessee:						
Single	190,278	45,464	235,742	155,111	35,425	190,536
Married	376,005	89,667	465,672	371,420	90,463	461,883
Widowed	28,100	10,723	38,823	63,684	25,601	89,285
Divorced	2,476	1,495	3,971	3,937	2,739	6,676
Unknown	734	338	1,072	461	204	665
Total	597,593	147,687	745,280	594,613	154,432	749,045
Texas:						
Single	476,675	77,819	554,494	307,451	54,488	361,939
Married	778,409	145,559	923,968	758,611	144,078	902,689
Widowed	60,083	15,901	75,984	122,344	34,678	157,022
Divorced	6,897	4,070	10,967	8,350	7,214	15,564
Unknown	5,939	629	6,568	1,904	416	2,320
Total	1,328,003	243,978	1,571,981	1,198,660	240,874	1,439,534

No. 61.—Marital Condition of Persons 15 Years of Age and Over in 1920: By Sex, by Color, and by States—Continued.

State and conjugal condition.	Male.			Female.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Utah:						
Single	51,514	1,780	53,294	34,736	391	35,127
Married	84,458	1,939	86,397	82,463	1,250	83,713
Widowed	4,971	107	5,078	13,043	125	13,168
Divorced	1,220	26	1,246	1,513	18	1,531
Unknown	233	14	247	102	1	103
Total	142,396	3,866	146,262	131,857	1,785	133,642
Vermont:						
Single	41,771	123	41,894	32,346	51	32,397
Married	76,195	115	76,310	74,414	91	74,505
Widowed	8,359	13	8,372	15,962	27	15,989
Divorced	1,166	5	1,171	1,011	3	1,014
Unknown	158	.....	158	77	.....	77
Total	127,649	256	127,905	123,810	172	123,982
Virginia:						
Single	197,003	78,093	275,096	149,699	61,441	211,140
Married	312,353	125,633	437,986	306,858	125,699	432,557
Widowed	22,109	12,272	34,381	51,631	30,852	82,483
Divorced	1,814	1,126	2,940	2,265	1,633	3,898
Unknown	931	556	1,487	459	448	907
Total	534,210	217,680	751,890	510,912	220,073	730,985
Washington:						
Single	204,453	7,568	212,021	99,219	1,124	100,343
Married	289,335	9,615	298,950	280,797	7,074	287,871
Widowed	23,243	672	23,915	41,024	865	41,889
Divorced	8,431	171	8,602	7,684	132	7,816
Unknown	2,350	181	2,531	423	15	438
Total	527,812	18,207	546,019	429,147	9,210	438,357
West Virginia:						
Single	159,161	13,787	172,948	104,668	5,501	110,169
Married	272,142	18,954	291,096	263,150	17,661	280,811
Widowed	18,116	1,558	19,674	34,205	2,790	36,995
Divorced	2,120	314	2,434	2,362	273	2,635
Unknown	1,324	208	1,532	855	99	954
Total	452,863	34,821	487,684	405,240	26,324	431,564
Wisconsin:						
Single	357,693	2,190	359,883	260,282	918	261,200
Married	528,059	3,089	531,148	514,916	2,855	517,771
Widowed	41,217	373	41,590	82,095	547	82,642
Divorced	5,380	95	5,475	5,750	108	5,858
Unknown	2,682	22	2,704	1,579	10	1,589
Total	935,031	5,769	940,800	864,622	4,438	869,060
Wyoming:						
Single	32,020	1,151	33,171	10,985	135	11,120
Married	40,293	1,115	41,408	37,440	732	38,172
Widowed	3,094	86	3,180	3,982	107	4,089
Divorced	934	32	966	646	14	660
Unknown	615	26	641	128	.....	128
Total	76,956	2,410	79,366	53,181	988	54,169
United States:						
Single	11,782,665	1,184,900	12,967,565	8,772,732	844,170	9,616,902
Married	19,698,113	2,151,153	21,849,266	19,210,238	2,108,695	21,318,933
Widowed	1,549,164	209,144	1,758,308	3,399,662	517,963	3,917,625
Divorced	207,663	27,621	235,284	228,565	44,739	273,304
Unknown	97,981	12,259	110,240	43,644	7,107	50,751
Total	33,335,586	3,585,077	36,920,663	31,654,841	3,522,674	35,177,515

No. 62.—MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES: NUMBER AND INCREASE, SPECIFYING DIVORCES GRANTED TO HUSBAND OR TO WIFE, 1889 TO 1906 AND IN 1916.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Calendar year.	Marriages.		Divorces.					
	Number.	Increase over preceding year.	Total number.	Increase over preceding year.	Granted to husband.		Granted to wife.	
					Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
1889	531,457	26,927	31,735	3,066	11,126	35.1	20,609	64.9
1890	542,537	11,080	33,461	1,726	11,625	34.7	21,836	65.3
1891	502,412	[1] 39,875	35,540	2,079	12,478	35.1	23,062	64.9
1892	577,870	15,458	36,579	1,039	12,577	34.4	24,002	65.6
1893	578,673	803	37,468	889	12,590	33.6	24,878	66.4
1894	566,161	[1] 12,512	37,568	100	12,551	33.4	25,017	66.6
1895	598,855	32,694	40,387	2,819	13,456	33.3	26,931	66.7
1896	613,873	15,018	42,937	2,550	14,448	33.6	28,489	66.4
1897	622,350	8,477	44,699	1,762	14,765	33.0	29,934	67.0
1898	625,655	3,305	47,849	3,150	15,988	33.4	31,861	66.6
1899	650,619	24,955	51,437	3,588	16,925	32.9	34,512	67.1
1900	685,284	34,674	55,751	4,314	18,620	33.4	37,131	66.6
1901	716,621	31,337	60,984	5,233	20,008	32.8	40,976	67.2
1902	746,733	30,112	61,480	496	20,056	32.6	41,424	67.4
1903	786,132	39,399	64,925	3,445	21,321	32.8	43,604	67.2
1904	781,145	[1] 4,987	66,199	1,274	22,189	33.5	44,010	66.5
1905	804,787	23,642	67,976	1,777	22,220	32.7	45,756	67.3
1906	853,290	48,503	72,092	4,086	23,455	32.5	48,607	67.5
1916	1,040,084	[3] 187,394	[2] 112,036	[3] 39,974	33,809	31.1	74,893	68.9
1922	1,126,418	[4] 85,734	148,554	[4] 36,518	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Decrease.
[2] Includes 3,334 cases of divorce for which the libellant was unknown.
[3] Increase over 1906.
[4] Increase over 1916.